

## Subject Index

## CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX FOR VOLUMES 104-109\*

## A

- 2-5A, *see* 2',5'-Oligoadenylate
- Abscisic acid  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition *in vivo*, reversal by gibberellic acid (pea apical buds), 104, 1537
- Acetaldehyde  
 reduced glutathione decrease and lipid peroxidation stimulation, additive effect of ethanol (rat liver), 104, 965
- Acetic acid  
 conversion to cholesterol in liver, ileum, and caecum, effect of cholesterol-enriched diet (guinea pig), 108, 1092  
 fibrin monomer solubilization, effect on their clearance *in vivo* (rat), 105, 1122
- Acetoacetic acid  
 as precursor for lipogenesis *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat liver), 106, 856
- Acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase  
 age-dependent and diurnal changes, correlation with lipogenesis (rat liver), 106, 856
- Acetonitrile  
 valinomycin mixed complex formation with Mn(II) in presence of, 106, 319
- N-2-Acetylaminofluorene  
 poly(dG-m<sup>5</sup>dC)·poly(dG-m<sup>5</sup>dC) modification, circular dichroism study, 106, 1226
- Acetylcholine  
 effects on acetylcholine receptor-controlled ion translocation, 107, 1583
- Acetylcholine receptor  
 amino acid sequence of  $\alpha$  subunit, homology between proteins from Electrophorus electricus and Torpedo californica, 106, 312  
 $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin binding, inactivation by 3-trimethylaminomethyl catechol (Torpedo californica), 107, 1265  
 -controlled ion translocation, effects of suberyldicholine, carbamoylcholine, and acetylcholine (Electrophorus electricus), 107, 1583  
 independent sites of low and high affinity for agonists (Torpedo californica), 107, 123
- muscarinic  
 antagonist binding modulation by guanine nucleotides, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, and Na<sup>+</sup> (chicken developing heart), 107, 314  
 myocardial, choline and Tris effects on antagonist quinuclidinyl benzilate binding (canine), 104, 383  
 in rat brain homogenate, muscarinic antagonist binding by antibodies from serum of patients with myasthenia gravis, 104, 52  
 solubilization by zwitterionic detergent (rat cerebral cortex), 109, 819  
 stereoselective pentobarbital binding site (Torpedo californica), 10b, 659
- Acetylcholinesterase  
 inhibition by ketone transition state analogs, 104, 597  
 membrane-bound and purified, effect of glycoside-detergents (bovine nucleus caudatus), 10b, 848
- Acetyl-CoA acyltransferase  
 cell-free synthesis directed by rat hepatic mRNAs, 105, 639
- Acetyl coenzyme A (Acetyl-CoA)  
 histone acetylation in hepatic nuclei, concentration effects (rat), 105, 1561
- N-Acetylcysteine  
 reactions with 4,4'-biphenylquinone-diimine and peroxidase-cooxidized benzidine, product comparison, 104, 1312
- Acetylene  
 nitrous oxide reductase inhibition, nitrite conversion to N<sub>2</sub>O (Paracoccus denitrificans), 104, 1149
- N-Acetyl-D-galactosaminyl- $\beta$ -(1-4)-D-galactose  
 terminal nonreducing structure in human blood group Sd<sup>a</sup>-active Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein, 104, 58
- $\alpha$ -3-N-Acetyl-D-galactosaminyltransferase  
 blood group A gene-specified, biosynthesis of blood group B deter-

\*Underscored numbers indicate the appropriate volumes; numbers without underscores indicate pagination.

## Subject Index

- minants by (human), 109, 958
- N-Acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase, see UDP-acetylglucosamine-protein acetylglucosaminyltransferase
- $\beta$ -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase  
secreted by macrophages, mannose 6-phosphate recognition markers common with fibroblasts (mouse), 105, 922
- N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase, see UDP-acetylglucosamine-protein acetylglucosaminyltransferase
- N-Acetylglutamate  
increased level in streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat liver), 106, 37
- N-Acetylglutamate synthetase  
activity increase in streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat hepatic mitochondria), 106, 34
- Acetylhydrolase  
destroying platelet-activating factor, stimulation by calcium ionophore (human neutrophils, eosinophils), 105, 1303
- N-Acetylneuraminic acid  
deuterium- or tritium-labeled, preparation as precursor for glycoconjugate synthesis, 104, 1114
- N-Acetylserotonin  
sepiapterine reductase direct inhibition (rat brain), 105, 75
- N<sup>1</sup>-Acetylspermidine  
high concentration in hamster epididymis, 107, 307  
secretin-induced increase in pancreas (rat), 109, 1234
- Acetyltransferase  
synthesizing platelet-activating factor, stimulation by calcium ionophore (human neutrophils, eosinophils), 105, 1303
- Acid hydrolases  
lacking mannose 6-phosphate recognition markers, introduction into lysosomes in I-cell disease (human liver), 105, 814
- Acidification, see pH
- Acid phosphatase  
iron-containing, phosphate interaction with (porcine allantoic fluid), 108, 1643  
in nuclear estrogen receptor inactivation by progesterone (hamster uterus), 104, 570
- 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)-methasulfon-m-anisidide  
induction of DNA single-strand breaks and protein crosslinks in isolated nuclei (mouse leukemia cells), 107, 576
- Acrosome reaction  
stimulation by  
follicular proteoglycan (bovine spermatozoa), 106, 1092  
glycosaminoglycans (bovine spermatozoa), 107, 1326
- ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone), see Adrenocorticotropin
- Actin  
association with neutrophil cytoskeleton, increase by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenyl-alanine (rabbit), 108, 1144  
binding by smooth muscle myosin light-chain kinase (turkey), 107, 1524  
in cystic fibrosis and normal fibroblasts, lack of significant differences (human), 108, 182  
ecdysterone-induced synthesis and polymerization (*Drosophila melanogaster* cell line), 107, 188  
from *Entamoeba histolytica*, inability to bind and inhibit deoxyribonuclease I, 104, 158
- F (filamentous), increase in islets of Langerhans during fasting (hamster), 104, 207
- G (globulin-shaped), decrease in islets of Langerhans during fasting (hamster), 104, 207
- gelation inhibition by  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensitive regulatory protein from platelets (human), 107, 173  
interactions with human complement C1q (ascaris body wall, chicken gizzard muscle, rabbit skeletal muscle), 108, 1307  
as major adsorbent of glycolytic enzymes in fetal calf brain homogenates and extracts, 109, 388  
polymerization induction by spermine and spermidine, turbidimetry, 105, 1096
- Actinomycin D  
blockage of prostaglandin A<sub>1</sub>-induced PG-protein synthesis (monkey kidney cell culture), 107, 1179
- Actomyosin  
ATPase activity, tropomyosin effect on (porcine platelet), 109, 697  
myosin phosphorylation and dephosphorylation, Mg<sup>2+</sup> effects (bovine aortic smooth muscle), 106, 652
- Acyclovir  
chemical analogs, preparation and antitherpetic activity, 108, 1716
- Acyl-CoA oxidase  
cell-free synthesis directed by rat hepatic mRNAs, 105, 639

## Subject Index

- Adenine nucleotides  
 losses from mitochondria, inhibition by trifluoroperazine (rat heart, kidney, liver), 108, 1614  
 in mitochondria, increase after glucagon treatment (rat liver), 108, 834
- Adenine nucleotide translocase  
 inhibition by atractyloside and carbonyatractyloside, lack of effect on creatine kinase kinetic parameters for ADP and ATP (rat cardiac mitochondria), 109, 442
- Adenocarcinomas  
 fucosyllactosaminolipid structure in (human), 109, 36
- Adenosine deaminase  
 lipoprotein lipase stimulation as result of inosin production (rat adipocytes), 107, 59  
 purification and properties (porcine thyroid gland), 109, 138
- Adenosine diphosphate ribose  
 as hydrolytic product of poly(ADP-ribose) bound to metaphase chromosomes with poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (HeLa S3 cells), 104, 483
- Adenosine kinase  
 from *Trypanosoma cruzi* soluble fraction, isolation and properties, 107, 381
- Adenosine receptors  
 coupled to adenylate cyclase, extracellular  $R_a$  and intracellular P sites in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), 108, 213  
 $R_a$ , adenylate cyclase activation, lack of inhibition by  $Mn^{2+}$  (rat liver), 105, 347
- Adenosylhomocysteinase  
 high methionine diet-induced activation in liver (rat), 108, 227
- S-Adenosylmethionine  
 enzymatic synthesis, inhibition by L-2-amino-4-methoxy-cis-but-3-enoic acid (Novikoff solid hepatoma, rat liver), 106, 251
- Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase  
 in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, increase after natural polyamine replacement by cadaverine, 106, 291
- Adenosylmethionine synthetase, *see* Methionine adenosyltransferase
- Adenovirus type 2  
 basic core protein VII, protamine-like amino acid sequence, 108, 1061  
 DNA without 5-methylcytosine, 107, 19  
 -infected HeLa cells, pre-mRNA for 72k DNA-binding protein in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles from, 105, 603  
 nucleoprotein core, conformational structure study by circular dichroism and radiochemistry (human), 107, 470
- Adenylate cyclase  
 activation by  
 calcium and ethanol, lack of sensitivity changes in chronic alcoholism (rat brain), 106, 1078  
 cholera toxin, correlation with synaptosomal protein ADP-ribosylation (rat brain), 109, 297  
 glucagon, age-related changes in Arrhenius plots (rat hepatic plasma membrane), 105, 259  
 GTP, under phosphorylating conditions (rat brain membranes), 107, 699  
 isoproterenol, macrophage-mediated inhibition by phorbol myristate acetate (human lymphocytes), 104, 389  
 $N^6$ (phenylisopropyl)adenosine, unaffected by  $Mn^{2+}$  (rat liver), 105, 347  
 adenosine-sensitive, in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), 108, 213  
 $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated inhibition of, uncoupling by proteolysis (human platelets), 108, 708  
 coupling with human chorionic gonadotropin-receptor complex, effect of hormone deglycosylation, 108, 399  
 1-epinephrine-sensitive, reconstitution by insertion of solubilized components into phospholipid vesicles (turkey erythrocytes), 105, 615  
 Forskolin-stimulated in adipocyte membranes, cAMP synthesis activation (rat), 107, 157  
 hormone-responsive, from kidney cortex, solubilization (human), 108, 567  
 $N^6$ -phenylisopropyladenosine effects on, in adipocyte membranes from adrenalectomized and shamoperated rats, 108, 987  
 regulatory component, site of ADP-ribosylation by cholera toxin (rat liver membranes), 105, 928  
 vanadium ion effects *in vitro* (mouse neuroblastoma x rat glioma clone NG108 15), 105, 1157
- Adenylate deaminase  
 nonspecific, NADH deamination causing activity increase in malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydroge-

## Subject Index

- nase (snail foot muscle extract), 108, 1080
- Adenylosuccinate synthetase  
fomycin B 5'-phosphate as substrate for (*Leishmania donovani*), 108, 349
- Adipocytes  
cytoplasmic membrane, glycoprotein reductions in obesity (rat), 108, 647  
intact and cell-free system, insulin receptor phosphorylation in (rat), 108, 1538
- Forskolin-induced release of free fatty acids and cAMP due to adenylate cyclase stimulation (rat), 107, 157
- lipolysis stimulated by  
epinephrine and glucagon, inhibition by bacitracin (rat), 108, 336  
epinephrine, potentiation by ethinyl-estradiol (rat), 109, 1186
- protein synthesis inhibition, lack of effect on homologous and heterologous lipolysis desensitization (rat), 106, 298
- theophylline-induced insulin binding decrease and lipolysis stimulation (rat), 104, 45
- ADP (adenosine 5'-diphosphate)  
direct channeling from cardiac mitochondrial creatine kinase to adenine nucleotide translocase (rat), 105, 1473  
lack of transfer by creatine kinase-adenine nucleotide translocase complex (rat cardiac mitochondria), 109, 442  
loss from mitochondria correlated with  $Ca^{2+}$  efflux, effect of bongkreikic acid (rat heart, kidney, liver), 104, 1264  
-parvalbumin complex formation at physiological concentrations, 105, 1059
- ADP/ATP carrier protein  
small-angle neutron scattering in detergent (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 109, 471
- Adrenalectomy  
increase in number of intestinal receptors for 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin  $D_3$  (mouse), 105, 1590
- Adrenalin, see Epinephrine
- $\alpha$ -Adrenergic receptors  
in epinephrine-mediated stimulation of glucose uptake and lactate release by perfused heart (rat), 108, 124  
-mediated inhibition of adenylate cyclase in platelets, uncoupling by proteolysis (human), 108, 708  
pharmacological similarities to voltage-dependent  $Na^+$  and  $Ca^{2+}$  channels (rat brain synaptosomes), 106, 967
- $\alpha_2$ -Adrenergic receptors  
concentration in cerebral cortex measured by yohimbine binding, increase by sodium ion and guanylnucleotides (rat), 105, 252
- $\beta$ -Adrenergic receptors  
binding site identification by photoaffinity labeling with [ $^{125}I$ ]iodoazidobenzylpindolol (frog, pigeon, turkey erythrocytes), 106, 139  
desensitization, stimulation of glucose uptake in glioma cells (rat), 109, 753  
in epinephrine-mediated stimulation of glucose uptake and lactate release by perfused heart (rat), 108, 124  
induction by 5-azacytidine and butyrate, synergism (HeLa cells), 108, 1434  
isoproterenol-induced internalization, lysosomal enzyme involvement (frog erythrocytes), 105, 1466  
in isoproterenol-induced prostaglandin synthesis (canine kidney medulla), 108, 1683
- $\beta_2$ -Adrenergic receptors  
size determination (mammalian lung), 109, 21  
solubilized in urea and digitonin, dihydroalprenolol binding (canine pulmonary membranes), 108, 504
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), see Adrenocorticotropin
- Adrenocorticotropin  
adipocyte desensitization, unaffected by protein synthesis inhibition (rat), 106, 298  
effect on adrenal ribosome/polysome profile, transitory increase in run-off single ribosomes (rat), 109, 1172  
human, lack of functional and structural homology with human interferon  $\alpha$ , 104, 341, 944  
intravenous injections, increase of 19-hydroxyandrostenedione in plasma (human), 105, 610  
release  
by pituitary cells *in vitro*, stimulation by corticotropin-releasing factor (bovine), 108, 959  
from pituitary tumor cell line induced by corticotropin-



## Subject Index

- releasing factor (mouse), 106, 1364
- comparison with stimulation by isoproterenol, and vasoactive intestinal peptide, 108, 1251
- stimulation of cAMP production by fetal and newborn ovine adrenal cell culture maintained with or without hormone, 106, 8
- and structurally related peptides, inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme (canine lung), 104, 1484
- Adrenodoxin reductase, see Ferredoxin-NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase
- Adrenoreceptors, see Adrenergic receptors
- Adriamycin
- cytochrome c oxidase inactivation by exclusion of enzyme from its cardiolipin essential environment (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 104, 314
- effects on tumor cell susceptibility to antibody-complement and cytotoxic T-cell cytotoxicity, 106, 58
- inhibition of succinate-dependent oxidative phosphorylation, potentiation by hexokinase (rat cardiac mitochondria), 105, 1440
- resistant lung cells, membrane protein changes (Chinese hamster), 105, 157
- stimulated lipoperoxidation, inhibition by antineoplastic agents mitoxanthrone and ametantrone (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 1346
- Affinity chromatography
- oligosaccharyltransferase purification using privileged secondary structure adopting peptide (hen oviduct), 104, 1550
- Aflatoxin
- phenobarbitone-induced production, connection with polysubstrate monooxygenase activity (*Aspergillus parasiticus*), 104, 1287
- Agglutinins, see also specific agglutinins
- galactose-binding from *Ricinus communis*, temperature effects on activity, 106, 1340
- heparin-binding on cell surface of human teratocarcinoma cell lines, 109, 1353
- Aging effects
- crosslinking amino acids in aorta (human), 109, 1264
- DNA susceptibility to micrococcal nuclease and deoxynuclease (human diploid fibroblast-like cells), 107, 117
- malic enzyme mRNA activity (rat liver), 109, 250
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
- strains with nopaline Ti plasmid, trans-zeatin secretion, 104, 1560
- $\alpha$ -Alanine
- secretin-induced increase in pancreas (rat), 109, 1234
- Alanine aminotransferase
- catalyzed exchange of <sup>13</sup>C label between methyl groups of alanine and pyruvate (human erythrocytes), 109, 864
- Alanine-glyoxylate aminotransferase
- molecular evolution in hepatic peroxisomes and mitochondria of eight mammalian species, 108, 153
- L-Alanosine
- L-amino-acid oxidase aerobic action, nitric oxide and other free radical generation from unstable 2-oxo-acid, 105, 560
- Albumin
- biosynthesis in liver unaffected during drug-induced carcinogenesis (rat), 107, 239
- hydrocortisone-stimulated secretion by long-term cocultures of adult rat hepatocytes with other liver epithelial cells, 109, 507
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
- activity for various lower aliphatic alcohols (rat liver), 104, 965
- Alcohol oxidase
- irreversible inactivation by cyclopropanone (*Candida boidinii*), 105, 785
- Alcohols
- acyclic monoterpene,  $\omega$ -hydroxylation by lung microsomes, enzyme system characterization (rat), 108, 1271
- aliphatic, see Aliphatic alcohols
- fatty, see Fatty alcohols
- natural killer activity inhibition in splenocytes (mouse, rat), 105, 1315
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase
- inhibition by cyanamide activated in liver mitochondria, 107, 1333
- Aldehyde hydration
- of pyridoxal phosphate, multiwave length analysis by formal integration method, 107, 892
- Aldolase, see Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
- Aldose 1-epimerase
- in sugar transport, absence in patient with glucose galactose malabsorption (intestinal mucosa), 108,

## Subject Index

- 1574
- Aldosterone  
 biosynthesis from 18-hydroxycorticosterone, catalysis by NADH-dependent and molecular oxygen-requiring enzyme involving cytochrome P-450 (bovine adrenal mitochondria), 106, 617; erratum, 106, 1484  
 release from adrenal zona glomerulosa into medium, increase by trypsin (rat), 104, 1247
- Alfa-sarcin  
 amino acid homology with other anti-neoplastic antibiotics, restriction and mitogillin (*Aspergillus* strains), 108, 315
- Aliphatic alcohols  
 lower, effects on hepatic reduced glutathione and lipid peroxidation (rat), 104, 965  
 stereospecific oxidation by galactose oxidase, 108, 804
- Aliphatic alkylamines  
 synthetic, inhibition of phospholipase C from platelets (human), 109, 1035
- Alkaline Bohr effect  
 in human oxyhemoglobin, decrease after modification by 4-isothiocyanatobenzoic acid, 106, 1325
- Alkaline elution analysis  
 DNA-protein crosslinks induced by benzo[a]pyrene (hamster epithelial cell line), 109, 1281
- Alkaline phosphatase  
 in active transport of phosphates in brush border membrane vesicles (hamster, rat kidney), 108, 1394  
 interaction with calcium-binding vitamin D-dependent protein (chicken intestine), 108, 220  
 p-nitrophenylphosphorylcholine hydrolysis (rabbit seminal plasma), 108, 1120  
 stimulation of phosphatidate phosphatase from rat liver, 105, 288
- Alkaline sucrose gradients  
 DNA repair inhibition by various compounds, comparison with nucleoid gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250
- Alkaloids  
 activation by dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase-catalyzed ketonization (*Catha edulis* leaves), 104, 38
- N-Alkanes  
 in stratum corneum, accumulation in scaling diseases (human), 107, 322
- 1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine, see also Platelet-activating factor  
 induction of anaphylactic reaction and drop in platelet counts in vivo without induction of platelet aggregation in vitro (mouse), 109, 1148
- Alkylidihydroxyacetone-phosphate synthase  
 activity in neutrophils and eosinophils, lack of calcium ionophore effect on (human), 105, 1303
- 1-Alkyl-lysophosphatidic acid  
 and analogs, platelet aggregation induction (human), 108, 1743
- Allopurinol  
 inhibition of xanthine oxidase-catalyzed binding of 1-nitropyrene to DNA, 104, 727; erratum, 105, 1240
- $\alpha_1$  proteins  
 in serum of tumor-bearing rats, isolation and characterization, 105, 861
- Alveolar proteinosis  
 glycoprotein (36K) from lung lavage, carbohydrate unit structure (human), 108, 1401
- Amafranil  
 peplomycin cytotoxicity potentiation (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- $\alpha$ -Amanitin  
 inhibition of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from cherry salmon, but not from rat liver, 106, 1463
- Ametatrone  
 antineoplastic agent, inhibition of adriamycin-stimulated lipoperoxidation (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 1346
- Amiloride  
 blockage of cell-free protein synthesis (rabbit reticulocytes), at levels attained inside culture hepatocytes (rat), 108, 738  
 inhibition of  
 insulin stimulatory effect on protein phosphorylation (rat hepatocytes), 106, 1062  
 mastocytoma cell growth and protein kinase activity (mouse PY815 cells), 104, 1054
- Amino acid composition  
 antigenic fractions of human glomerular basement membrane, 104, 1025  
 aortal elastin, changes induced by high-fat diet (rat), 106, 94  
 chicken hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, comparison with that of mammalian hormone, 107, 820  
 cytochrome P-450<sub>SCC</sub> from bovine corpus luteus, comparison with other forms of cytochrome P-450

## Subject Index

- from various sources, 105, 110
- ferredoxin
- component of steroid 15 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase from Bacillus megaterium, comparison with adrenodoxin and putidoxin, 105, 303
- isolated from Methanosarcina barkeri, 109, 1316
- GDP-binding protein from brown adipose tissue mitochondria (rat), 106, 582
- mitochondrially translated proteolipid isolated from mitochondria and oligomycin-sensitive ATPase complex (yeast), 109, 1192
- nitrate reductase, small subunit (Escherichia coli), 105, 450
- pyruvate kinase isoenzymes of muscle- and spleen-type, comparison (rat), 104, 713
- subunits of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, differences (yeast), 106, 513
- D-Amino-acid oxidase
- purple complexes consisting of reduced flavin and imino acid, resonance Raman spectra (porcine kidney), 106, 818; erratum, 107, 1589
- L-Amino-acid oxidase
- aerobic action on L-alanosine, unstable 2-oxo-acid production, free radical generation including nitric oxide, 105, 560
- Amino acids
- crosslinking in aorta, aging effect (human), 109, 1264
- cysteinamine-induced decrease in cultured fibroblasts, role of uptake inhibition (human), 105, 1327
- effect on exoenzyme production (Staphylococcus simulans biovar staphylolyticus), 109, 730
- glucogenic, effects on proteolysis in perfused liver (rat), 107, 1433
- hydroxamate derivatives, inhibition of enkephalin-degrading aminopeptidase, 107, 465
- Na<sup>+</sup>-independent transport (system A) in fetal hepatocytes, increase with time in culture (rat), 108, 1113
- kinetic heterogeneity in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), 104, 307
- stimulation by glucagon and dibutyryl-cAMP (human Chang liver cells), 108, 854
- neutral, inhibition of 5-oxoprolinone transport into renal brush-border membrane vesicles (rabbit), 105, 28
- quantitation by HPLC (HeLa cells), 108, 783
- Amino acid sequences
- acetylcholine receptor  $\alpha$  subunit, homology between proteins from Electrophorus electricus and Torpedo californica, 106, 312
- adenovirus type 2 basic core protein VII, homology with protamine, 108, 1061
- COOH-terminal
- angiotensin-converting enzyme isozymes (rabbit lung, testis), 107, 1097
- two classes of fibrinogen  $\gamma$  chains, comparison (rat plasma), 105, 521; erratum, 106, 673
- galactosamine-containing glycopeptides in hinge region of human IgD, 105, 1066
- human interferon  $\alpha$  comparison with human adrenocorticotropin and  $\beta$ -endorphin, lack of homology, 104, 341
- immunoglobulin light chain fragment devoid of amino terminal variable region (mouse), 104, 1630
- lipid-binding liver Z-protein comparison with myelin P2 protein from peripheral nerve (rat), 106, 1099
- micro glutamic acid-rich protein (bovine brain), 105, 997
- monooxygenase cytochrome P-450<sub>CAM</sub> (Pseudomonas putida), 105, 889
- N-terminal
- angiotensin-converting enzyme isozymes (rabbit lung, testis), 107, 1097
- bacteriophage T5-coded gene A2 protein, 106, 265
- diol dehydratase, 108, 547
- homology in antitumor proteins, alfa-sarcin, restrictocin, and mitogillin, 108, 315
- immunoglobulin precursors (rat), 105, 1408
- precursor forms of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase isozymes, comparison, 105, 444
- sea anemone toxin V (Anemonia sulcata), 107, 272
- synthetic peptides, use of Edman degradation, carboxypeptidase digestion, and fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry in combination, 104, 1223
- $\delta$ -(L- $\alpha$ -Aminoadipyl) L-cysteine synthetase
- L-glutamate-induced activity increase (Penicillium chrysogenum), 105, 172
- 3-Aminobenzamide
- DNA repair inhibition, comparative

## Subject Index

- analysis by nucleotid and alkaline sucrose gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250
- slowing of resealing rate of X-ray-induced DNA strand breaks (L1210 cells), 104, 897
- 2-Aminobicyclo-(2,2,1)-heptane-2-carboxylic acid
- Na<sup>+</sup>-independent transport in hepatocyte primary culture, kinetics (rat), 104, 307
- 4-Aminobiphenyl
- prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-mediated arachidonic acid-dependent metabolism, product binding to DNA and protein, 108, 253
- Aminobutyrate aminotransferase
- irreversible inhibition by 5-fluoro-4-oxo-pentanoic acid, catalytic mechanism (mouse, rat brain), 108, 146
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid
- effect on benzodiazepine receptor type I and II affinity to flunitrazepam (rat hippocampus), 106, 1134
- 4-Aminobutyric acid- $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate transaminase, *see* Aminobutyrate aminotransferase
- 9-Amino-6-chloro-2-methoxyacridine
- monitoring of ATP-dependent acidification of internal medium (*Hevea* tonoplast vesicles), 105, 354
- 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid
- Cellulysin-induced synthesis, relation to ethylene synthesis (tobacco leaf discs), 107, 588
- conversion to
- ethylene by membrane-bound and soluble enzyme from etiolated pea seedlings, 105, 271
- nonvolatile metabolite 1-(malonylamino)cyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid (wheat leaves), 104, 765
- 2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene
- tritium-labeled, dopamin receptor characterization by, 108, 1661
- Aminoethoxyvinylglycone
- inhibition of Cellulysin-induced synthesis of ethylene and 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid (tobacco leaf discs), 107, 588
- 2-Aminofluorene
- prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-mediated arachidonic acid-dependent metabolism, product binding to DNA and protein, 108, 253
- Aminoisobutyric acid
- transport in renal cortex, stimulation by testosterone (mouse), 106, 346
- $\delta$ -Aminolevulinate dehydratase
- inhibition by 4,5-dioxovaleric acid resulting in uroporphyrin synthesis prevention (*Clostridium tetanomorphum*), 104, 814
- $\delta$ -Aminolevulinate synthase
- mitochondrial purified, degradation by papain without loss of activity (rat liver), 109, 305
- synthesis
- by hepatic polysomes in cell-free system, inhibition by previous hemin administration (rat), 105, 985
- as larger precursor during cell-free translation of poly(A)-rich RNA, 109, 305
- $\delta$ -Aminolevulinic acid
- conversion to
- chlorophyll *a* by isolated chloroplasts, stimulation by kinetin + gibberillic acid pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons (cucumber), 106, 466
- protochlorophyllide by isolated plastids, stimulation by kinetin pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons (cucumber), 104, 837
- uroporphyrin, strong inhibition by 4,5-dioxovaleric acid (*Clostridium tetanomorphum*), 104, 814
- glutamate and glycine incorporation, C-5 pathway of chlorophyll synthesis, <sup>13</sup>C NMR study (*Scene-desmus obliquus*), 105, 647
- L-2-Amino-4-methoxy-cis-but-3-enoic acid
- inhibition of methionine adenosyltransferase isozymes from rat liver and Novikoff solid hepatoma, 106, 251
- 4'-Aminomethyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen
- photoreaction with two binding sites on yeast tRNA<sup>Phe</sup>, 106, 179
- 6-Aminopenicillanic acid
- phenyl-acetyl-penicillin amidase nucleophilic deacylation in benzylpenicillin synthesis, 104, 1215
- Aminopeptidase
- in brain synaptic membranes, different susceptibility of arginine-vasopressin and oxytocin to (rat), 108, 1165
- Co<sup>2+</sup>-dependent, isolation and characterization (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 109, 341
- enkephalin-degrading, inhibition by amino acid hydroxamate derivatives (human blood), 107, 465
- methionine-enkephalin breakdown,

## Subject Index

- inhibition by  $\beta$ -endorphin, structural requirements for (rat brain), 105, 1482
- Aminopyrine  
 N-demethylation decrease by interferon preparations (mouse liver), 106, 1256  
 -metabolizing activity in fetal liver, induction by maternal administration of methylcholanthrene (rat), 107, 6
- Aminopyrene-N-demethylase  
 pregnancy-induced activity decrease (mouse liver microsomes), 109, 1164
- Ammonia  
 conversion to urea by single fibrin membrane containing urea cycle system from human plasma, 104, 507  
 detoxification in fatty liver (rat), 107, 1440  
 effect on hippuric acid synthesis from benzoic acid (rat hepatocytes), 105, 1241  
 intoxication  
 acute, protective effects of ethanol, methanol, and butanol (mouse), 104, 410  
 protective effect of ethanol, mechanism (mouse), 107, 1508
- Ammonium acetate  
 challenge, and fatty liver (rat), 107, 1440
- Ammonium chloride  
 inhibition of  
 dihydroprenolol binding to erythrocyte cytosol (frog), 105, 1466  
 procollagen synthesis and secretion by freshly isolated fibroblasts (chicken embryo tendon), 105, 902  
 stimulation of major secreted protein synthesis but not superinducible proteins (mouse fibroblasts), 108, 158
- Amoebocyte lysate  
 anti-lipopolysaccharide factor anti-coagulant activity (Limulus polyphemus, Tachypleus tridentatus), 105, 717  
 endotoxin-induced clotting activity, inhibition by dimethyl sulfoxide (Limulus polyphemus), 105, 553  
 endotoxin-mediated proclotting enzyme activator and protease N (Limulus), 108, 1619
- AMP (adenosine 5'-monophosphate)  
 binding by 6-phosphofructokinase, affinity increase by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (yeast), 107, 506  
 interaction with phenylalanine,  $^2\text{H}$  NMR study, 106, 1426
- Amphiphilic drugs  
 effects on platelets, membrane morphology changes and aggregation inhibition (rabbit), 100, 513
- Amphotericin  
 -containing phospholipids, polarized Raman spectroscopy of oriented macrodomain, 104, 1120
- Anabaena azollae  
 isolated from different Azolla species, antigenic similarity, 109, 675
- Anacystis nidulans  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  requirement specific for photosystem II, 109, 1134
- Analbuminemia  
 low serum albumin level, increase by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (rat), 106, 863
- Anaplasma marginale  
 infection, effects on erythrocyte membrane proteins (bovine), 104, 664
- Androgen receptor  
 DNA-binding, isolation and purification from seminal vesicles (ovine), 104, 1279  
 in hyperplastic prostatic tissue, elevated content in nuclei and their nuclease digest (aging dogs), 108, 89  
 polymorphic nature, assay by Tamoxifen binding (rat liver), 109, 291
- Androgen-receptor complex  
 cytosolic, binding to nuclear acceptor sites (murine skeletal muscle), 105, 1554
- Androgens, see also specific androgens  
 applied after castration, effect on nonhistone proteins in dorso-lateral and ventral prostates (rat), 107, 209  
 -dependent nonhistone chromosomal protein, isolation and characterization (rat dorsolateral prostate), 109, 334
- Androstenedione  
 estradiol secretion stimulation by trophoblasts in culture (human), 108, 102  
 production from 17 $\alpha$ -hydroxyprogesterone by steroid 17,20-lyase, participation of cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> (porcine testis microsomes), 108, 379
- Anemia  
 globin-deficient reticulocytes, non-polysomal globin mRNA changes (Belgrade rat), 105, 1524
- Anemone toxin  
 interaction with voltage-dependent  $\text{Na}^+$  channels (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202

## Subject Index

- Angiotensin II  
 binding to receptors in cardiac sarcolemma (bovine), 105, 575  
 19-hydroxyandrostenedione increase in plasma (human), 105, 610  
 pressor activity during hypotensive action of 1-hexadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (rat), 104, 280
- Angiotensin II receptors  
 identification and characterization in cardiac sarcolemma (bovine), 105, 575
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme, *see* Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase
- Angiotensinogen  
 synthetic homologs, as substrates for tonin, 108, 1441
- Aniline  
 cytochrome P-450 LM<sub>2</sub>-dependent hydroxylation, hydroxyl radical-mediated oxygenation, 106, 625
- Aniline hydroxylase  
 effects of centperazine and hetrazan (rat kidney), 106, 888  
 stimulation by food restriction (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 984
- Anilinothalene sulfonic acid fluorescence  
 as indicator of Mg<sup>2+</sup> transport in energized mitochondria, 107, 1308  
 in particle systems, changes between aqueous and membrane phase, 107, 1300  
 isomers, inactivation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, 108, 696
- Anions  
 binding by Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutases, decrease by enzyme chemical modification at arginine (bovine liver, yeast), 108, 1376  
 conductance across planar phospholipid bilayers and denitrifying bacteria membrane, increase by benzyl viologen cation radical, 108, 1126  
 monovalent, effects on ATP-stimulated platelet aggregation (bovine), 104, 1371
- Ankyrin  
 role in erythrocyte ghost shape changes induced by ATP and drugs (human), 104, 1087
- Annual ryegrass toxicity  
 induction by tunicamycin-like glycolipid toxin isolated from *Corynebacterium*-infected seeds, 105, 835
- Anserine  
 regulation of muscle phosphorylase activity (rabbit), 109, 769
- Anthglutin  
 leukotriene C<sub>3</sub> uptake inhibition in renal cells (rat), 104, 1434
- Anthracycline  
 DNA treatment, effect on its susceptibility to DNA endonuclease from human and mouse neoplasm and normal tissues, 107, 395  
 inhibition of  $\lambda$ DNA restriction enzyme cleavage, 109, 639
- Anthroylcholine  
 as fluorescent probe in kinetic study of calmodulin interactions with calcium and troponin I, 106, 1331
- Antiarthritic drugs  
 inhibition of human neutrophil myeloperoxidase system *in vitro*, 108, 259
- Antibiotics  
 antineoplastic, amino acid sequence homology in alfa-sarcin, restrictocin, and mitogillin (*Aspergillus* strains), 108, 315
- Antibodies  
 anti-ribonucleoprotein, immunoprecipitation of highly purified snRNP, 106, 953  
 anti-Sm, immunoprecipitation of highly purified snRNP, 106, 953  
 autoantibodies, *see* Autoantibodies  
 to components of microsomal electron transport system, effect on amino azo dye mutagenicity, 106, 164  
 to *Dolichos* agglutinin receptors of murine teratocarcinoma, recognition of carbohydrate antiden on embryonal carcinoma cells (rabbit antiserum), 105, 495  
 to enterotoxin A, recognition of enterotoxin A with carboxymethylated histidine residues, 105, 121  
 to heparan sulfate proteoglycans, inhibition of anti-clotting activity of endothelial cell culture media, 104, 220; *erratum*, 105, 791  
 to human erythrocyte glucose transporter, detection of rat adipose cell glucose transporter with, 105, 89  
 to human pancreatic ribonuclease raised in rabbit, use for pancreas-related ribonuclease assay in human serum, 104, 14  
 hybridoma products, contamination with natural antibodies (mouse serum, ascites fluid), 106, 539  
 to insulin receptor, promotion of F9 embryonal carcinoma cell growth, 106, 974  
 to methotrexate, complexes between IgG fraction and protein A (rabbit), 106, 761  
 monoclonal, *see* Monoclonal antibodies

## Subject Index

- to mouse liver gap junction 26K protein, cross-reactivity with bovine and mouse lens fiber junction protein, 109, 895
- to murine leukemia cells, cytotoxicity of conjugates with pokeweed antiviral protein, 105, 462
- to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, detection in serum of patients with myasthenia gravis, 104, 52
- naturally occurring, hyaluronate binding (horse serum), 108, 1488
- polyclonal, to estrogen-induced 52K protein released by human breast cancer cells, development in rabbit sera, 108, 8
- precipitating 7.5S-RNA, isolation from patients with autoimmune disease, 109, 1332
- to prolactin receptor, induction of prolactin binding site increase in hepatocyte suspension (rat), 106, 243
- natural in serum and ascites fluid, contamination of hybridoma products (mouse), 106, 539
- $\alpha_1$ -Antichymotrypsin  
human serum  
inhibition of leukocyte cathepsin G, complex formation, and modified inhibitor production 105, 186  
interactions with human leukocyte cathepsin G and bovine chymotrypsin, comparative assay, 107, 337
- Antigens  
Anabaena azollae isolated from different Azolla species, similar antibody reactions, 109, 675  
carbohydrate, specific for embryonal carcinoma cells, detection in large glycopeptides of teratocarcinoma (mouse), 105, 495  
carcinoembryonic, lower molecular weight variant separation from, immunological study (human colonic cancer), 109, 1270  
DNA synthesis triggering in rabbit lymphocytes, mechanism differing from anti-immunoglobulin action, 104, 1142  
Forssman in human carcinoma cell lines, radioimmuno-tin-layer chromatography, 108, 926  
histocompatibility, location of antigenic determinants in polymorphic areas, 107, 1545  
La in small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, lack of association with nuclear matrix (BALB/c 3T3 cells), 105, 1224  
ribonucleoprotein in small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, low level after purification by centrifugation (HeLa cells), 106, 953  
S-100 in T lymphocytes, decrease in patients with acute T lymphocytic leukemia, 108, 1447  
Sm in small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles  
association with nuclear matrix (BALB/c 3T3 cells), 105, 1224  
important part remaining after purification by centrifugation (HeLa cells), 106, 953
- Anti-lipopolysaccharide factor from Limulus amoebocyte lysate, inhibition of endotoxin-mediated activation of coagulation system, 105, 717
- Antimitotic agent NSC-181928  
stimulation of tubulin-dependent GTP hydrolysis, mechanism, 104, 929
- Antimycin  
electron flow inhibition to nitrous oxide reductase electrochemical assay (Paracoccus denitrificans), 104, 1149
- Antimycin A  
inhibition of photosynthetic cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex activity (Rhodospirillum rubrum), 108, 1285
- Antithrombin III  
heparin-independent thrombin inhibition, potentiation by Ca<sup>2+</sup>, 104, 363
- $\alpha_1$ -Antitrypsin  
concanavalin A-induced de novo synthesis by monocyte-assisted lymphocytes (human), 104, 1509
- Antitumor agents  
estrogen-bridged purines characterized as, 109, 45
- Apamin  
affinity labeling with, identification of protein component of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent K<sup>+</sup> channel by, 107, 1577
- Aphidicolin  
DNA repair inhibition  
comparative analysis by nucleoid and alkaline sucrose gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250  
 $\alpha$ -polymerase involvement (rat hepatocytes), 109, 275; (human, simian cells), 109, 603  
in resting and mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes (human), 108, 797  
effect on rRNA transcription recovery in uv-irradiated cells (human, simian), 109, 603  
HeLa cell treatment *in vivo*, enhancement of uv-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in lysate, 107, 1

## Subject Index

- promotion of potentially lethal damage repair in synchronized culture irradiated with X rays or uv in S phase (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 1209
- Apolipoprotein A-1  
isoforms, synthesis from leucine in perfused liver (rat), 107, 144
- Apolipoprotein E  
in very-low-density lipoprotein fraction, degradation by plasma serine protease (human), 109, 1360
- Arachidonic acid  
conversion to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> in ionophore A23187-treated neutrophils, inhibition by meningococcal lipopolysaccharide (human), 104, 1517  
and other hydroxy acids during platelet-neutrophil interactions in vitro (human), 109, 130  
-dependent metabolism of carcinogenic aromatic amines, mediation by prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase, 108, 253  
lipoxygenation, inhibition by acetylenic analogs (guinea pig, human, rat leukocytes), 107, 101
- metabolism  
in anterior pituitary, 12-hydroxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid as major product (rat), 104, 867  
in megakaryocytes, comparison with that in platelets (guinea pig), 107, 752; erratum, 108, 918  
in renal slices, prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> reduction to prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub> (rabbit), 104, 1255
- neutrophil chemiluminescence induction, pivotal role of lipoxygenase pathway (human), 107, 779
- oxidation by hepatic cytochrome P-450, novel epoxide formation (rat), 104, 916
- peroxy radicals in oxygenated solutions, reactivity and acid-base properties, pulse radiolysis, 104, 1532
- release from  
cellular membrane induced by melittin and trichomycin, enhancement by pyrrolomycins (C3H10T1 cells), 105, 82  
chemotactic peptide-treated granulocytes, augmentation by 5-hydroperoxyarachidonic acid (human HL60 cells), 104, 874  
collagen-treated platelets, inhibition by transmethylation inhibitors (rat), 106, 566  
HeLa cells in response to phorbol-12,13-dibutyrate, 106, 1398
- ionophore A23187-treated platelets without enhancement of phosphatidylinositol turnover (human), 105, 236; erratum, 106, 671
- Arginase  
in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, decrease after natural polyamine replacement by cadaverine, 106, 291  
seryl residue role in catalytic activity (rat liver), 107, 1167  
two forms in Evernia prunastri thallus, 104, 1441
- Argininal affinity resin  
preparation for selective binding of trypsin-like proteases, 104, 181
- Arginine  
increased level in streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat liver), 106, 37  
in Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutases, modification by phenylglyoxal causing reduction of anion-binding affinity (bovine liver, yeast), 108, 1376  
residues, see Arginyl residues
- L-Arginine  
endogenous and exogenous, effects on two different forms of arginase (Evernia prunastri thallus), 104, 1441
- L-Arginine methyl ester  
inhibition of adenylate cyclase activation and ADP-ribosylation by cholera toxin, 105, 928
- Arginine-vasopressin  
susceptibility to aminopeptidase in brain synaptic membranes, higher than that of oxytocin (rat), 108, 1165
- Arginyl residues  
comparative titration in native D-β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, apoenzyme, and phospholipid enzyme complex (rat liver), 108, 42  
in human chorionic gonadotropin, modification effects on biological and immunological activity, 107, 1285  
in β-lactamase I, modification by phenylglyoxal causing enzyme inactivation (Bacillus cereus 569/H), 109, 242  
in neurophysin, role in peptide-binding activity, 106, 194
- Arrhenius plots  
age-related changes in form for hepatic plasma membrane adenylate cyclase and 5'-nucleotidase activities (rat), 105, 259
- Artificial liver  
ammonia conversion to urea by enzymes



## Subject Index

- of ornithine cycle together with carbamyl phosphate synthetase I and inorganic pyrophosphatase embedded in single fibrin membrane, 104, 507
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase  
benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolite binding to DNA, estrogen effect on (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 1349
- Arylhydroxylamines  
esterification to form potent electrophils, control by specific gene product lacking in *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant TA98/1,8-DNP<sub>6</sub>, 108, 1362
- Arylsulfatases  
comparative assay in skin fibroblasts from patients with neonatal and usual multiple sulfatase deficiency, 106, 429
- Ascorbic acid  
biphasic effect on lipoperoxidation in erythrocyte hemolysate (rabbit), 105, 539  
in biphasic model system with iron-porphyrin, reduction reaction similar to cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal reductions, 104, 1651  
-dependent peroxidizing system, malonyldialdehyde formation and decrease of serotonin and spiperone binding in cortical membranes (rat), 104, 1003  
enhancement of nonenzymatic binding to DNA and mutagenicity of 3-hydroxy-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-*b*]-indole, 105, 1396  
stimulation of type I procollagen mRNA (human skin fibroblasts), 106, 625  
plus tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, effective reductant for nitrous oxide reductase (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 104, 1149  
tetrazolium salt reduction, increase by Triton X-100 micelles and phospholipid vesicles, 104, 1623
- Asialofetuin  
125I-labeled  
distribution among liver particles separated on colloidal silica gradients (rat), 107, 1425  
uptake in perfused liver, effect of glutamine and deletion of glucogenic amino acids (rat), 107, 1433
- Asialooromuroid  
endocytosis by hepatocytes from normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rats, kinetic constants, 106, 1169
- Aspartase  
inactivation by L-aspartic- $\beta$ -semi-  
aldehyde, kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 859
- Aspartate aminotransferase  
cytosolic and mitochondrial isozymes, synthesis in liver explants (rat), 104, 806  
homogenous, pyridoxamin- $\alpha$ -keto acid transamination activities toward oxaloacetate only (porcine cardiac mitochondria, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas striata*), 107, 897  
oxaloacetate and  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate (porcine cardiac cytosol, baker's yeast), 107, 897  
precursor forms of cytosolic and mitochondrial isozymes, synthesis by *in vitro* translation of poly(A) RNA from porcine heart, 105, 444
- Aspartate carbamoyltransferase  
quaternary structure changes at pH 8.3 and 5.8 (*Escherichia coli*), 108, 592
- L-Aspartic- $\beta$ -semialdehyde  
aspartase inactivation, kinetics, 104, 859
- Aspergillus nidulans*  
NADPH-nitrate reductase, *de novo* formation of *niaD* gene-directed promoter, 108, 1517
- Association factor I (AF<sub>1</sub>)  
release from stationary phase ribosomes, induction by bacteriophage MS2 mRNA and ribosomal wash from mid-log cells (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), 104, 1413
- 2-5A synthetase, see 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase
- Atherosclerosis  
dibutyl cAMP inhibitory effect on proliferation activity and cholesteryl ester content in intimal cells of aorta (human), 109, 1228
- ATP (adenosine 5'-triphosphate)  
activation of estradiol binding to cytosolic receptor (mouse uterus), 106, 149; *erratum*, 106, 1083  
binding to phosphoenzyme in Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (canine kidney), 104, 1447  
in cardiac mitochondria, lack of transfer by creatine kinase-adenine nucleotide translocase complex (rat), 109, 442  
-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake by permeabilized myometrial cells (rabbit), 104, 1646  
in hepatocytes, effect on leukotriene C<sub>3</sub> uptake (rat), 104, 1434  
 $\beta$ , $\gamma$  imido analog, vesicular stomatitis virus RNA synthesis in

## Subject Index

- presence of, 105, 1296  
 incorporation into epidermal growth factor receptor-kinase, multiple sites of phosphorylation, 105, 57  
 induction of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  accumulation in intracellular membranes of saponin-treated macrophages (guinea pig), 104, 1544  
 interaction with macromolecular translocation inhibitors of nuclear binding of activated receptor-glucocorticoid complex (rat liver cytosol), 108, 1655  
 -parvalbumin complex formation at physiological concentrations, 105, 1059  
 - $P_i$  exchange activity, effect of chronic ethanol consumption (rat hepatic mitochondria), 105, 1368  
 platelet aggregation stimulation, effects of monovalent anions in media (bovine), 104, 1371  
 prevention of novobiocin inhibitory effect on DNA and RNA synthesis in permeabilized L cells and isolated nuclei, 106, 1448  
 release from chromaffin granules, induction by adrenal medullary plasma membranes (bovine), 104, 254  
 requirements in  
   DNA repair in isolated hepatic nuclei (rat), 108, 1040  
   nitrate reductase synthesis (*Candida utilis*), 108, 1293  
 stimulation of high-molecular-weight cytoplasmic protease from hepatic parenchymal cells (rat), 108, 1325  
 as substrate for GTP synthetase, substitution by GTP (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 108, 286  
 -vanadyl complexes  
   formation and structure, 104, 1421  
    $^{31}\text{P}$  and  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study, 108, 474  
 ATPase  
    $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -  
     high affinity, separation and properties (rat hepatic plasma membranes), 105, 488  
     localization in tail plasma membranes (bovine sperm), 108, 760  
     nucleotide binding site titration with 2',3'-O-(2,4,6-trinitrophenyl)adenosine 5'-triphosphate and 5'-diphosphate (rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), 106, 1272  
      $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -, inhibition by erythrosin B in sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit muscle), 104, 1306  
     cation-dependent, activity and location in sperm plasma membrane (porcine), 107, 1273  
     DNA-dependent, purification and properties (HeLa cells), 104, 402  
     dynein, selective inhibition *in vitro* by erythro-9-[3-(2-(hydroxynonyl)]-adenine (sea urchin sperm tail), 104, 234  
      $\text{F}_0$ -, N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding, close proximity to  $\text{F}_1$ -ATPase-binding site on cell membrane (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 400  
      $\text{F}_1$ -  
       cold lability and reversible dissociation (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), 104, 75  
       inactivation by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, protection by local anesthetics, mechanism (bovine heart), 109, 423  
       modification with 5'-p-[ $^3\text{H}$ ]fluoro-sulfonylbenzoyl adenosine (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 109, 30  
      $\text{H}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ -, in gastric membranes prepared in presence or absence of EGTA (rat), 108, 635  
      $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -  
       in acrosome reaction vesicles of live sperm, detection and characterization (hamster), 104, 1060; erratum, 106, 250  
       actomyosin activity, increase by tropomyosin (porcine platelets), 109, 697  
       mitochondrial and myofibrillar activities in cardiac, fast-, and slow-twitch skeletal muscles (rat), 104, 740  
     myosin subfragment-1, isolation of ES complexes (rabbit skeletal muscle), 109, 1  
      $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ -  
       ATP binding to phosphoenzyme (canine kidney), 104, 1447  
       carbohydrate composition of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  subunits (lamb kidney), 107, 229  
       identical levels in preadipocyte cell lines established from genetically obese and non-obese mice, 107, 422  
       oligomycin-sensitive complex, phosphate-binding proteolipid isolation and characterization (yeast mitochondria), 109, 1192  
       proton-translocating, subunit structure deduced from gene nucleotide sequence (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 1257  
       tonoplast, proton pumping activity unaffected by plasmalemma ATPase inhibitors (*Hevea*), 105, 354  
     ATPase inhibitor  
       mitochondrial, specific fragmenta-

## Subject Index

- tion by thrombin (bovine heart),  
107, 435
- ATP synthase  
F<sub>0</sub> · F<sub>1</sub>, chemical modification  
of  $\beta$  subunit isolated from (*Rho-*  
*dospirillum rubrum* chromato-  
phores), 108, 881; erratum, 109,  
1380
- Atractyloside  
adenine nucleotide translocase  
inhibition, lack of effect on  
creatine kinase kinetic param-  
eters (rat cardiac mitochon-  
dria), 109, 442
- Aurintricarboxylic acid  
nuclear ribonuclease inhibition during  
in vitro transcription, effects  
on RNA synthesis and accumulation  
(rat, *Xenopus laevis* liver), 104,  
903
- as stimulator in low concentrations  
and inhibitor in high concentra-  
tions of protein synthesis by rat  
cardiac polyribosomes in  
cell-free system, 104, 750
- Auromomycin  
chromatin degradation, stimulation by  
dithiothreitol (HeLa S<sub>3</sub> cells),  
108, 355
- Autoantibodies  
antiglomerular basement membrane in  
affinity chromatography for  
isolation of human glomerular  
basement membrane antigenic frac-  
tions, 104, 1025
- anti-4-S RNA from patients with auto-  
immune diseases, 109, 548
- to insulin receptor, revealing struc-  
tural differences between insulin  
and somatomedin-C/insulin-like  
growth factor-1 receptors (human  
placenta), 109, 463
- Autoimmune diseases  
autoantibodies to anti-4-S RNA  
(human), 109, 548
- novel antibody precipitating 7.5-S  
RNA (human), 109, 1332
- Avidin  
dose-dependent induction by dibutylryl  
cGMP in chicken oviduct culture,  
107, 795
- Avidin-biotin complex  
binding and internalization by  
fibroblasts via absorptive pino-  
cytosis (human), 104, 1047
- 5-Azacytidine  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor induction,  
synergistic effect with butyrate  
(HeLa cells), 108, 1434
- cytotoxic effect on immature lymphoid  
cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lym-  
phoblasts), 104, 1202
- Azide  
effect on myoglobin acidic unfolding,  
105, 965
- 2-Azido-3-methoxy-5-geranyl-6-methyl-  
1,4-benzoquinone  
reactivation of ubiquinone- and phos-  
pholipid-depleted succinate-  
cytochrome c reductase with sub-  
sequent photoinactivation, 105,  
624
- Azido-ubiquinones  
interaction with ubiquinone- and phos-  
pholipid-depleted succinate-  
cytochrome c reductase, 105, 624
- Aziridine  
antagonistic interaction with  
diaziridine in cytotoxic activ-  
ities against L1210 leukemia  
cells (mouse), 104, 746
- Azo dyes  
benzidine and benzidine-congener  
based, metabolism by intestinal  
bacteria (human, monkey, rat),  
107, 1224

## B

Bacillus brevis

- cell-free preparation, gramicidin  
biosynthesis and serine metaboli-  
zation, 105, 688

Bacillus stearothermophilus

- F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, cold lability and  
reversible dissociation, 104, 75
- in stationary phase, ribosome reac-  
tivation by association factor I  
release, 104, 1413

Bacillus subtilis

- DNA transforming activity, inhibition  
by transient product of inter-  
action between Cu<sup>2+</sup> and hydro-  
quinone, 109, 888

## Bacitracin

- inhibition of lipolysis induced by  
epinephrine and glucagon (iso-  
lated rat fat cells), 108, 336

## Bacteria, see also specific bacteria

- intestinal anaerobic, benzidine-based  
dye metabolism (human, monkey,  
rat), 107, 1224

## Bactericidal factor

- from nonimmune mouse sera, reactive  
with *Salmonella* Ra chemotype  
strain, physicochemical proper-  
ties, 107, 1185

## Bacteriophages

- from  $\lambda$ , DNA, restriction enzyme  
cleavage, inhibition by anthra-  
mycin and mitomycin C, 109, 639
- $\phi$ 29, in vitro complex formation be-  
tween terminal protein and 5'-

## Subject Index

- terminal deoxyadenosine residue (Bacillus subtilis), 105, 1031
- recombinant  $\lambda$ Ch4A, human histone genes interspersed with members of Alu DNA family, 104, 785
- T5, gene A2 protein, amino terminal sequence, 106, 265
- Bacteriorhodopsin
- deficient Halobacterium halobium mutant, two photocycles in membranes, 108, 970
  - interaction with gramicidin A in reconstituted membrane, light-induced proton movement inhibition, 106, 23
- Baicalein
- selective inhibition of platelet lipooxygenase (rat), 105, 1082
- Basement membrane
- antigenic fractions, isolation using autoantibodies, amino acid and carbohydrate analysis (human renal glomeruli), 104, 1025
  - reducible crosslinks, chromatographic identification (human renal glomeruli), 104, 911
- Batrachotoxin
- interaction with voltage-dependent  $\text{Na}^+$  channels (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202
- Benz[a]anthracene
- dihydrodiol derivatives, effect of peri fluoro substituent on conformation, 106, 1405
  - methyl substituent, effect on stereochemistry of major metabolite 5,6-dihydrodiol (rat liver microsomes), 106, 940
  - monomethyl derivatives, correlation between mutagenicity and K-region reactivity, 106, 836
  - (+)-(5S,6R)- and (-)-(5R,6S)-oxides, stereoselective formation by highly purified and reconstituted cytochrome P-450<sub>c</sub>-containing system, 106, 602
- Benzene
- effect on temperature-dependent membrane permeability to 2-deoxy-D-glucose-6-phosphate (human, mouse, rat cell lines), 108, 948
- Benzidine
- and benzidine-congener based dyes, metabolism by intestinal bacteria (human, monkey, rat), 107, 1224
  - cooxidized by horseradish peroxidase and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , reactivity with thiol-containing nucleophiles, 104, 1312
  - prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-mediated arachidonic acid-dependent metabolism, pro-
- duct binding to DNA and protein, 108, 253
- Benzodiazepine receptors
- flunitrazepam binding
    - competitive inhibition by non-benzodiazepine compounds (rat cerebral cortex and hippocampus), 105, 1532
    - high-affinity inhibition by novel pyrazoloquinoline CGS 9896 (rat cerebral cortex), 105, 457
    - to type I and II, effects of temperature and  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid (rat hippocampus), 106, 1134
- 5,6-Benzoflavone
- pretreated rats, benzo[a]pyrene metabolic binding in perfused lung and liver and in combined system, 105, 596
- Benzoic acid
- incorporation into hippuric acid, effects of glycine and ammonia (rat hepatocytes), 105, 1241
- Benzo[a]pyrene
- binding to hepatic cytosolic protein, enhancement of its microsomal oxidation (rat), 104, 1093
  - conversion to 11,12-dihydrodiol by rat skin *in vivo*, 105, 935
  - DNA-protein crosslink induction (hamster epithelial cell line), 109, 1291
  - effect on hormone production by pituitary tumor cells, mechanism (rat), 108, 596
  - hydroxylation
    - cytochrome P-448-dependent, induction by high glucose concentrations (Saccharomyces cerevisiae), 105, 1115
    - decrease by interferon preparations (mouse liver), 106, 1256  - metabolic activation in perfused lung and liver, lung protection by liver in combined perfused system (rat), 105, 596
  - metabolites of
    - aryl hydrocarbon
      - hydroxylase-mediated binding to DNA, estrogen effects (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 1349
      - DNA binding, fluorometry (bovine thymus), 109, 262    - oncogenic transformation of 3T3 cells, lack of effect on DNA methylation (mouse), 104, 1489
- Benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase
- effects of centperazine and hextrazan (rat kidney, liver), 106, 888
- Benzo[a]pyrene phenols
- as substrate for UDP-glucuronosyl-transferase, isoelectric point

## Subject Index

- comparison for conjugation of twelve compounds (rat liver), 109, 1075
- Benzphetamine**  
metabolism induction by phenobarbitone (*Aspergillus parasiticus*), 104, 1287
- p-Benzoquinone**  
electron transfer from vitamin K peroxy radicals to, 105, 231; erratum, 106, 1618
- Benzylpenicillin**  
kinetically controlled synthesis by nucleophilic deacylation of phenyl-acetyl-penicillin amidase with 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 104, 1215
- Benzyl viologen cation radical**  
as selective anion ionophore of carrier type, study with nitrate conductance across planar phospholipid bilayers and membrane of denitrifying bacteria, 108, 1126
- Betaine-homocysteine methyltransferase**  
regulation by dietary methionine (rat liver), 108, 344
- Beta-2 receptors**, see  $\beta$ -2-Adrenergic receptors
- Biliverdin**  
formed by NADPH-cytochrome reductase-mediated heme degradation, isomeric composition, 105, 1005
- Biliverdin-IX**  
reduction by three molecular forms of biliverdin reductase from rat liver, 105, 752
- Biliverdin reductase**  
molecular forms with different reduction rates for biliverdin-IX (rat liver), 105, 752
- Bioactive ligands**  
cellular response elicitation, non-equilibrium effects (molecular models), 107, 1206
- Biopterin**  
in liver during early regeneration, lack of changes (rat), 106, 786
- Biotin**  
deficiency in human fibroblast culture, viability decrease and propionyl-CoA carboxylase inhibition, 104, 1047  
transport into biotin-dependent cells, role of specific membrane carrier (mouse 3T3-L1 cells), 108, 1508
- 4,4'-Biphenylquinone**  
reactivity with thiol-containing nucleophiles, comparison with co-oxidized benzidine, 104, 1312
- N,N'-Bis(4-azidobenzoyl) glutathione disulfide**  
inhibition of glutaredoxin in dark, 107, 1475
- 1,8-Bis(dimethylamino)-naphthalene**  
as proton sponge, effect on electron transport (pea chloroplasts), 107, 1191
- Bismuth**  
metallothionein-like protein induction, optical study (rat kidney, liver), 108, 919
- Black bilirubinoïd pigment**  
polymeric structure,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study (human gallstones), 107, 684
- Black lipid membranes**  
ion conducting pore induction by oligo-L-alanine, 107, 481
- Bleomycin**  
cytotoxicity toward tumor cells, enhancement by local anesthetics (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425  
-DNA mixture, long-lived intermediate formation after  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$  addition in presence of air, 104, 557  
-iron(II) complex, biochemical and spectral properties in presence of radical scavengers, 104, 1470  
-iron(III) complex activated by hydrogen peroxide, superoxide, or uv: DNA cleavage by, 105, 1511  
transport, mechanism study with pep-lomycin (L517Y cells), 104, 416  
unscheduled DNA synthesis induction in permeable cells, role of DNA polymerases  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  (human, rodent), 104, 1502
- Blood**  
diminishing of liposome cytotoxic effect on bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. congolense* in vitro, 107, 869
- Blood group B**  
-active tetrasaccharide, biosynthesis by blood group A gene-specified  $\alpha$ -3-N-acetyl-D-galatosaminyltransferase (human), 109, 958
- Blood groups**  
Sda activity of mucin isolated from human urine, 106, 331  
Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein (human), 104, 58
- Blood pressure**  
systolic  
increase by continuous in utero and postpartum exposure to naloxone in normotensive and hypertensive rats, 107, 707  
in spontaneous hypertension, lack of decrease by ibuprofen (rat), 109, 1375
- Bombesin**  
structural similarity to porcine

## Subject Index

- gastrin-releasing peptide, 106, 831
- Bone marrow  
granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells (CFU-C), proliferation suppressed by  $1\alpha,25$ -dihydroxy-vitamin  $D_3$  (mouse), 108, 1728
- Bone mineral  
developmental changes in calcium ion environment, extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy (mouse), 107, 89
- Bone resorption  
macrophage mediated, absence of organic acid secretion (rat), 108, 468
- Bongkrekic acid  
potentiation of  $Ca^{2+}$  efflux from mitochondria stimulated by  $Na^+$  (rat heart, kidney, liver), 104, 1264
- Botulinum  
-like intoxication induced by tetanus toxin, some protection by theophylline (mouse), 104, 799
- Bradykinin  
intraventricular injection, disappearance rate in brain of conscious rat, 107, 1461
- Bradykinin potentiator B  
effect on disappearance rate of intraventricular bradykinin in brain of conscious rat, 107, 1461
- Branched-chain  $\alpha$ -keto acid  
dehydrogenase, see 2-Oxoisovalerate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
- Breast cancer  
adaptation to serum-free medium culture on extracellular matrix (human cell lines), 107, 1566  
elastinolytic activity (human cell lines), 105, 383  
estrogen-induced release of 52 K protein, assay by antibodies raised in rabbit sera (human cell lines), 108, 8
- 2-Bromoacetamido-4-nitrophenol  
cysteine residue modification in cytochrome P-450<sub>Cam</sub> (*Pseudomonas putida*), 107, 1075
- 6-Bromobenzo[*a*]pyrene  
stereoselective metabolism, absolute configuration of trans-dihydrodiol metabolites (rat liver microsomes), 109, 927
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine  
prolactin synthesis induction in prolactin-nonproducing pituitary tumor cells (rat), 106, 811
- S-(4-Bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-CoA  
fatty acid synthetase inactivation, role of cysteine and 4'-phospho-
- pantetheine (pigeon liver), 104, 517
- p-Bromophenacyl bromide  
inhibition of insulin secretion induction by 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759
- $\alpha$ -Bungarotoxin  
binding to acetylcholine receptor, inactivation by 3-trimethylaminomethyl catechol (*Torpedo californica*), 107, 1265
- $\beta$ -Bungarotoxin  
phospholipase A activity toward human serum lipoproteins, 109, 716
- Butacaine  
enhancement of bleomycin cytotoxicity (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425
- Butanol  
protective effect in acute ammonia intoxication (mouse), 104, 410
- Butylated hydroxytoluene  
inhibition of norepinephrine uptake into synaptic vesicles (rat brain), 106, 1106
- t-Butyl hydroperoxide  
activation of glycogen phosphorylase a (rabbit vascular smooth muscle), 107, 597  
methemoglobin-dependent metabolic changes in erythrocytes (human), 106, 1183
- t-Butyloxycarbonylaspartic acid  $\alpha$ -benzyl ester  
 $\beta$ -carboxylation by vitamin  $K_1$ -dependent carboxylase (rat liver microsomes), 107, 246
- n-Butyrate  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor induction, synergistic effect of 5-azacytidine (HeLa cells), 108, 1434  
cytotoxic effect on immature lymphoid cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202
- $\gamma$ -Butyrobetaine hydroxylase, see  $\gamma$ -Butyrobetaine,2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase
- $\gamma$ -Butyrobetaine,2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase  
2-oxoglutarate decarboxylation, uncoupling effects of D- and L-carnitine (human, *Pseudomonas* sp.), 107, 518

C

- Cadaverine  
covalent binding to trypsin-activated  $\alpha$ -macroglobulin, 107, 93  
natural polyamine replacement in presence of difluoromethyl ornithine

## Subject Index

- thine, effect on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell growth and metabolism, 106, 291
- Caffeine  
tyrosine aminotransferase degradation increase and cGMP level decrease (rat hepatoma cell culture), 105, 724
- Calcineurin  
activity as calmodulin-dependent protein phosphatase (bovine brain), 106, 1419
- Calcitonin  
inhibition of cAMP accumulation in stimulated mononuclear cells (human), 109, 935
- Calcium antagonist receptors  
in cerebral cortex and heart, nitrendipine binding (rat), 104, 937
- Calcium antagonists  
effects on  
3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase and calmodulin, 105, 1142  
low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217
- Calcium-binding proteins  
antigen S-100 in T lymphocytes, decrease in patients with acute T lymphocytic leukemia, 108, 1447  
vitamin D-dependent intestinal, interaction with alkaline phosphatase (chicken), 108, 220
- Calcium-calmodulin complex  
calcium ion dissociation from, anthrolycholine fluorescence assay, 106, 1331  
from *Tetrahymena*,  $^{43}\text{Ca}$  NMR spectra, 106, 1112
- Calcium channel  
-associated drug receptor sites in brain synaptosomes, diltiazem enhancement of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]nitrendipine binding to (rat), 108, 640  
-inhibiting nitrendipine, binding to microsomes from coronary artery and heart (porcine), 108, 110  
voltage-dependent pharmacological similarities to  $\alpha$ -adrenoreceptors (rat brain synaptosomes), 106, 967
- Calcium ion  
-calmodulin complexes, see Calcium-calmodulin complex  
calmodulin-mediated stimulation of ion losses from mitochondria (rat heart, kidney, liver), 108, 1614  
concentration in Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer, effect on calcium and phosphate transfer across perfused placenta (guinea pig), 105, 841  
cytotoxicity of ionophore A21387 in presence of, phospholipid hydrolysis stimulation (mouse fibroblasts), 109, 106  
developmental changes of environment in bone mineral extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy (mouse), 107, 89  
effect on  
complex formation between neutral proteinase and natural inhibitor in erythrocyte cytosol (human), 106, 731  
concanavalin A sugar binding conformation, 106, 1291  
contractility of single giant muscle fiber (*Balanus nubilus*), 108, 828  
dissociation-association of neutral proteinase and its natural inhibitor (human erythrocytes), 107, 1053  
inactivation of calcium-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase purified from synaptosomal cytosol (rat brain), 108, 24  
membrane-associated and soluble ethylene-forming enzyme (etiolated pea seedlings), 105, 271  
mitosis induction in hepatocyte primary culture on serum-free media (rat), 104, 259; erratum, 104, 1658  
pyruvate kinase phosphorylation (human erythrocytes), 104, 285  
somatotropin induction of growth hormone release by pituitary cells *in vitro*, 109, 588
- elimination by antagonists or chelators, inhibition of proton gradient associated with photophosphorylation (spinach chloroplasts), 109, 1215  
induction of endogenous protein phosphorylation by enzyme system in ovarian supernatant (rat), 107, 32  
inhibition of nitrendipine binding to calcium antagonist receptors (rat cerebral cortex, heart), 104, 937  
interaction with  
concanavalin A, kinetics, 109, 1047  
tubulin kinase from brain cytosol (rat), 108, 421
- intracellular  
increase causing potentiation of peplomycin cytotoxicity (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021  
in neutrophils, role in glycogen synthase activation (human), 106, 210  
mobilization in stimulated platelets, lack of effect on phosphatidyl-

## Subject Index

- inositol-4,5-bisphosphate degradation (equine), 109, 217  
 plasma, diurnal rhythm correlation with 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> changes (rat), 106, 1233  
 requirement for  
   chromaffin granules-plasma membrane interaction (bovine adrenal medulla), 104, 254  
   luteinizing hormone stimulatory action on isolated ovarian cells (porcine), 104, 603  
   photosystem II activity in vivo (*Anacystis nidulans*), 109, 1134  
   stimulation of phospholipid N-methylation by mono- and dimethylethanolamine (rat brain microsomes), 106, 422  
   two cytoplasmic proteases from hepatic parenchymal cells (rat), 108, 1325  
 stimulation of  
   adenylate cyclase in vitro, lack of chronic alcoholism effect (rat brain), 106, 1078  
   external NADH dehydrogenase (Jerusalem artichoke mitochondria), 109, 513  
   fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase and simultaneous inhibition of fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1073  
   heparin-independent antithrombin III inhibition of thrombin, 104, 363  
   leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> biosynthesis (rabbit alveolar macrophages), 106, 1085  
   5-lipoxygenase (rat leukemia cells), 109, 1011  
   phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> not mediated by calmodulin (porcine pancreas), 106, 1049  
   phosphorylase kinase, binding of three ions to  $\delta$  subunit of, 105, 632  
 submicromolar concentrations,  
   decrease of dexamethasone binding to glucocorticoid receptors in cytosol from hepatoma cells (rat), 106, 16  
 -thermolysin complexes, <sup>43</sup>Ca NMR study, 104, 1356  
 Calcium transport  
   active in inside-out membrane vesicles prepared from neutrophils (rabbit), 106, 123  
   amiloride-induced uptake increase by isolated mastocytoma cell membranes after preincubation with ATP and protein kinase, 104, 1054  
   ATP-dependent uptake by  
     cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum, inhibition by endogenous cytosolic protein (rabbit), 108, 1158  
     intracellular membranes of saponin-treated macrophages (guinea pig), 104, 1544  
     permeabilized myometrial cells (rabbit), 104, 1646  
     platelet microsomes, effect of phenothiazine and non-phenothiazine inhibitors of calmodulin (human), 104, 1066  
   efflux from mitochondria  
     correlated with ADP loss, bongkrekic acid effects (rat heart, kidney, liver), 104, 1264  
     effect of thyroid and growth hormone status (rat liver), 108, 307  
     ruthenium red-insensitive, inhibition connected with NADP<sup>+</sup> reduction (rat liver), 105, 991  
   influx in thrombin-activated platelets, coupling with phosphatidic acid formation (human), 108, 752  
   intestinal, diurnal rhythm inverse correlation with plasma 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), 106, 1233  
   across lipid barrier in Pressman cell, mediation by phosphatidylserine and inorganic phosphate, 105, 778  
   across perfused placenta, effect of free Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration in Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer (guinea pig), 105, 841  
   in sarcoplasmic reticulum  
     inhibition by erythrosin B (rabbit skeletal muscle), 104, 1306  
     inhibitory effects of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, periodate, and their interaction (rabbit skeletal muscle), 104, 1175  
   uptake by mitochondria  
     energy-dependent  
       initial rate increase by phosphate (guinea pig heart), 106, 1280  
       more intensive with succinate as compared with different NAD-dependent substrates (rat liver), 109, 376  
     inhibition by calmodulin  
       antagonists in low concentrations (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), 105, 1176  
       uncoupled cardiac, ruthenium red-induced inhibition correlated with matrix K<sup>+</sup> loss (bovine), 105, 432  
 Calmodulin  
   in ATP-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup> transport in



## Subject Index

- platelet microsomal fraction  
(human), 104, 1066
- binding by coated vesicle proteins  
(bovine brain), 109, 186
- in  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -mediated increase of mitochondrial permeability (rat heart, liver, kidney), 108, 1614
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensitive hydrophobic binding site, characterization with phenyl- and octyl-Sepharose, 104, 830
- 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase stimulation, inhibition by calcium antagonists nifedipine and nicardipine, 105, 1142
- dependence of
- calcineurin protein phosphatase activity (bovine brain), 106, 1419
  - protein phosphorylation system in bovine brain cytosol, 107, 1082
- in diabetes, increased levels in heart, kidney, muscle, but not in liver (mouse), 108, 1418
- direct interaction with verapamil, hydrophobic fluorescent probe, 105, 1142
- fluorescently labeled, binding to synthetic protein kinase substrate, affinity decrease after peptide phosphorylation, 108, 266
- hepatic mitochondrial, purification and characterization (rat), 104, 673
- interaction with
- troponin I, kinetic study with anthroylcholine fluorescent probe, 106, 1331
  - tubulin kinase from brain cytosol (rat), 108, 421
- lack of effect on
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  (porcine pancreas), 106, 1049
  - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake by mitochondria (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), 105, 1176
- like protiens, possible role in photosystem II (spinach chloroplasts), 104, 1182
- as phosphorylase kinase  $\delta$  subunit, binding of three  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  required for enzyme activation (rabbit skeletal muscle), 105, 632
- purification in single step using hydrophobic interaction chromatography (bovine brain), 104, 830
- in synchronized cell culture during cell cycle (Chinese hamster ovary), 104, 451
- Calmodulin antagonists
- inhibition of proton gradient associated with photophosphorylation (spinach chloroplasts), 109, 1215
- W-7, effect on cell cycle and prevention of cholera toxin-induced morphological changes (Chinese hamster ovary), 104, 451
- Canavalmine
- new polyamine from sword bean (*Canavalia gladiata*), 107, 403
- Cannabinoids
- neutrophil degranulation induction (rabbit), 106, 1286
- Carbamoylcholine
- effects on acetylcholine receptor-controlled ion translocation, 107, 1583
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase
- activity increase in streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat hepatic mitochondria), 106, 37
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia)
- in "artificial liver" converting ammonia to urea, 104, 507
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (glutamine-hydrolyzing)
- activation by glycerol (*Escherichia coli*), 107, 1400
- Carbinolamine
- cytochrome P-450-catalyzed formation, oxygen source in, 109, 231
- Carbodiimide
- cardiac myosin subfragment 1 modification in presence of nucleophile, 105, 1198
- Carbocyanine dye
- DiOC<sub>6</sub>(3), as mitochondrial probe in neutrophils (human), 108, 1495
- Carbohydrates
- in antigenic fractions of human glomerular basement membrane, 104, 1025
  - in human chorionic gonadotropin, glycosylation causing uncoupling of hormone-receptor complex and adenylate cyclase system, 108, 399
  - in 36K glycoprotein from lung lavage in alveolar proteinosis (human), 108, 1401
  - in proline-rich glycoprotein, structural characterization (human parotid saliva), 104, 882
  - in zona pallucida glycoproteins, assay with lectins (mouse eggs), 109, 449
- $\beta$ -Carboline-3-carboxylate
- inhibition of flunitrazepam binding to brain areas, temperature effects (rat), 105, 1532
- Carbon
- <sup>12</sup>C/<sup>13</sup>C exchange between methyl groups of alanine and pyruvate, proton spin echo NMR (human erythrocytes), 109, 864

## Subject Index

- Carbonate dehydrogenase  
 carbon dioxide hydration catalyzed by, competitive inhibition by phenol (human), 108, 1406
- Carbon dioxide  
 hydration catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase, competitive inhibition by phenol, 108, 1406
- Carbonic anhydrase, see Carbonate dehydratase
- Carbon monoxide  
 binding by  
 liposomal heme, kinetics, 109, 858  
 liposome-bound Fe(II) picket-fence porphyrin and protoheme, effect of 1-methylimidazole, 108, 1010
- Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase  
 nickel-substrate interaction in EPR spectroscopy (*Clostridium thermoaceticum*), 108, 658
- Carbon tetrachloride  
 metabolism to electrophilic chlorine, role of cytochrome P-450 (rat liver microsomes), 107, 27
- Carboxyatractyloside  
 adenine nucleotide translocase inhibition, lack of effect on creatine kinase kinetic parameters (rat cardiac mitochondria), 109, 442
- $\gamma$ -Carboxyglutamic acid  
 in alkaline hydrolysate of protein extracted from hermatypic corals, 108, 610  
 residues in tumor microsome proteins, vitamin K-dependent formation, 109, 55
- $\beta$ -Carboxylation  
 vitamin K<sub>1</sub>-dependent of t-butylloxycarbonylaspartic acid  $\alpha$ -benzyl ester (rat liver microsomes), 107, 246
- Carboxylic groups  
 essential in cardiac myosin subfragment 1, detection by carbodiimide modification (canine), 105, 1198
- N-Carboxymethyl dipeptides  
 synthetic substitutes, inhibition of membrane-bound enkephalinase (porcine kidney), 109, 1303
- Carboxypeptidase Y  
 carbohydrate-free, synthesis in yeast in presence of tunicamycin, transfer to lysosome-like vacuole, 104, 950  
 mannose 6-phosphate group detection (lysosome-like yeast vacuole), 104, 950  
 molecular forms in proteinase mutants (yeast vacuole), 107, 770
- Carcinogenesis  
 ethionine-induced stimulation of hepatic nuclear RNA polymerase I (rat), 105, 799  
 N-2-fluorenylacetamide-induced, decrease of glycine and guanidinoacetate methyltransferase activities and increase of creatine level during (rat hepatoma), 104, 1464  
 induction by indole alkaloids, correlation with histidine decarboxylase induction (mouse skin), 109, 478  
 malignant effusion, co-purification of soluble galactosyltransferase and immunoglobulins (human), 105, 737  
 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced in liver, effects on  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein and albumin gene expression (rat), 107, 239
- Carcinogens, see also specific carcinogens  
 aromatic amines, prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-mediated arachidonic acid-dependent metabolism and their product binding to DNA and protein, 108, 253  
 low dose intoxication, stimulation of nucleoside triphosphatase in nuclear matrix (rat liver), 108, 1331
- Carcinoscorpin  
 sialic acid-binding lectin from horse-shoe crab, recognition of 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate in bacterial cells and lipopolysaccharides, 104, 141
- Cardiac hypertrophy  
 humoral factor role in protein synthesis stimulation by pressure load (rabbit), 107, 492
- Cardiolipin  
 complexation with  
 adriamycin resulting in cytochrome c oxidase inhibition (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 104, 314
- Cardiotonic activity  
 of striatoxin from *Conus striatum* venom, effect on guinea pig left atria, 105, 1389
- D-Carnitine  
 uncoupling of 3-oxoglutarate decarboxylation by  $\gamma$ -butyrobetaine hydroxylase (human, *Pseudomonas* sp.), 107, 518
- L-Carnitine  
 uncoupling of 3-oxoglutarate decarboxylation by  $\gamma$ -butyrobetaine hydroxylase (human), 107, 518
- Carnosine  
 regulation of muscle phosphorylase

## Subject Index

- activity (rabbit), 109, 769
- Carotenoids  
in reaction centerless mutants of *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*, magnetic field effects on fluorescence from, 106, 1310
- Carrageenans  
guanylate cyclase inhibition, potentiation by  $Mn^{2+}$  (rat lung), 104, 957
- Cartilage  
aggregating proteoglycan similar to that of flexor tendon (bovine), 107, 1390  
osteoarthritic articular, fibronectin detection (canine), 109, 1094  
proteoglycan complex, interaction between hyaluronic-binding region and link proteins (bovine nasal septa), 104, 1298
- Casein  
dehydroalanine residue transformation to S- $\beta$ -(2-pyridylethyl)-L-cysteine side chain induced by reaction with 2-mercaptoethylpyridine, 104, 321
- Casein kinase 1  
specific inhibition by protamine and histones (rat hepatic cytosol), 109, 1284
- Casein kinase 2  
specific inhibition by heparin in low concentrations (rat hepatic cytosol), 109, 1284
- Casein kinase inhibitor  
heat-labile from liver cytosol, cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibition (rat), 107, 82
- Castration  
lack of effect on opiate receptors in brain (rat), 108, 1313
- Catalase  
in combination with superoxide dismutase, inhibition of lipoperoxidation in erythrocyte hemolysate (rabbit), 105, 539  
effect on hemoglobin oxidation to methemoglobin by nitrite, 105, 127  
in Fanconi's anemia erythrocytes, normal activity, 106, 286  
proteolytic modification, prevention by proteolytic inhibitors (mouse liver), 104, 1567  
reversion of phorbol myristate acetate inhibitory effect on proteranol-stimulated lymphocyte adenylate cyclase (human), 104, 389
- Cataract  
methionine sulfoxide reductase activity unchanged in lens (human), 108, 429
- Catechol  
oxidation by dopamine  $\beta$ -monooxygenase (bovine chromaffin granules), 106, 1248
- Catecholamines  
high concentrations, modulation of insulin antilipolytic activity (rat adipocytes), 109, 776  
oxidation by dopamine  $\beta$ -monooxygenase (bovine chromaffin granules), 106, 1248  
o-semiquinone production by peroxidative oxidation, electron spin resonance-spin stabilization, 106, 1119  
sulfurylation by two sulfotransferase isozymes (canine liver), 106, 999
- Catechols  
o-semiquinone product by peroxidative oxidation, electron spin resonance-spin stabilization, 106, 1119
- Cathepsin B  
-like protease, secretion by tunicamycin-treated fibroblasts (chicken), 108, 552
- Cathepsin D  
isolation and role in proacrosin activation (rabbit testis), 109, 63
- Cathepsin G  
human leukocyte, interaction with human serum  $\alpha_1$ -antichymotrypsin, 105, 186; 107, 337
- Cathepsin inhibitors  
low molecular weight, in serum, synovial fluid, and cerebrospinal fluid (human), 108, 1581
- Cathepsin M  
catalyzing fructose-bisphosphate aldolase proteolysis, on external surface of lysosomal membrane (rabbit liver), 106, 903
- Cathinone  
conversion from less active norpseudoephedrine by bovine adrenal dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase, 104, 38
- Cations  
divalent metal, effects on oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling by crown porphyrins (rat hepatic mitochondria), 104, 1427  
effects on dimeric and monomeric enkephalin binding to opiate receptors (mouse neuroblastoma-rat glioma hybrid cells), 108, 406
- Cell cycle  
calmodulin content in synchronized cell culture during (Chinese hamster ovary), 104, 451  
phases of new cell line derived from gemistocytic astrocytoma, length-

## Subject Index

- ening effect of exogenous gangliosides (human), 105, 225
- polyglucose content and glucose consumption during (*Escherichia coli*), 109, 583
- RNA synthesis repression in metaphase, assay with isolated chromatin (*Physarum polycephalum*), 104, 657
- S-phase block by
- aphidicolin, repair promotion of irradiation-induced damage (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 1209
  - interferon  $\gamma$  treatment, effect on DNA polymerase and thymidine kinase (human glioma U-251 MG), 105, 1569
- Cell membranes, *see* Plasma membranes
- Cellular responses
- elicitation by bioactive ligands, nonequilibrium effects (molecular models), 107, 1206
- Cellulysin
- induction of ethylene and 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid formation (tobacco leaf discs), 107, 588
- Centperazine
- effects on oxidative enzymes in mitochondria and microsomes (rat kidney, liver), 106, 888
- Cerebrospinal fluid
- low-molecular-weight inhibitors of cathepsins B, H, and T (human), 108, 1581
- Chalones
- subunit structure and physicochemical properties (bovine heart), 108, 329
- Chang liver cell
- $\text{Na}^+$ -independent amino acid transport, stimulation by glucagon and dibutyryl-cAMP (human), 108, 854
- Chemotactic peptides, *see also* specific chemotactic peptides
- induced arachidonic acid release from granulocytes, augmentation by 5-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid (human HL60 cells), 104, 874
  - oxidized, enzymatic reduction and activity restoration (*Escherichia coli*, human neutrophils), 109, 194
- Chemotaxis
- macrophage, depression by some complexes of palladium, platinum, and rhodium (rat), 104, 121
  - monocyte
    - connection with higher production of superoxide radical (human peripheral blood), 108, 392
    - in response to carboxyl-terminal tridecapeptide of platelet factor 4 (human), 107, 130
- neutrophil, hypofunctional in juvenile periodontitis, stimulation by isobutylmethylxanthine (human), 108, 1228
- Chitin
- biosynthesis from glucosamine, inhibition by tunicamycin (*Triatoma infestans* epidermal tissue culture), 105, 312
- Chitin synthesis inhibitors
- prevention of cyst formation by trophozoites (*Entamoeba invadens*), 108, 815
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
- culture dilution effects on growth and cyclic nucleotide content, 105, 1461
- Chlorambucil
- chromatin methylation, changes, modulation by sodium butyrate (rat tumor cells), 108, 1734
- Chloramphenicol
- inhibition of growth, protein synthesis, and oxygen consumption, morphological transformation induction (carrot, tobacco cells), 107, 286
- Chloride
- binding by human hemoglobin, effect of 4-isothiocyanatobenzoic acid, 106, 1325
- Chlorine
- electrophilic, production from carbon tetrachloride, role of cytochrome P-450 (rat liver microsomes), 107, 27
- p-Chlorobenzaldehyde
- conversion from 1,2-dimethyl-3-p-chlorophenyldiaziridine by microsomes (rat liver), 106, 526
- p-Chlorobenzylalcohol
- conversion from 1,2-dimethyl-3-p-chlorophenyldiaziridine by microsomes (rat liver), 106, 526
- 2-Chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol
- reaction with thiol groups in creatine kinase (rabbit muscle), 107, 302
- p-Chloromethylaniline-N-demethylase
- stimulation by food restriction (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 984
- 4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan
- modification of  $\beta$  subunit from membrane-bound  $\text{F}_0\text{F}_1$ -ATP synthase (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), 108, 881; *erratum*, 109, 1380
- 1-Chloro-3-phenoxy-2-propanone
- acetylcholinesterase inhibition, mechanism of, 104, 597
- Chlorophyll
- biosynthesis from 5-aminolevulinic

## Subject Index

- acid, C-5 pathway detected by  $^{13}\text{C}$ -MNR study (*Scenedesmus obliquus*), 105, 647
- spectrophotometric determination in methanol extracts, correction by simultaneous fluorometry without extraction (*Thunbergia grandiflora* leaves), 105, 698
- Chlorophyll a
- biosynthesis *in vitro* by chloroplasts from etiolated cotyledons pretreated with kinetin and gibberellic acid (cucumber), 106, 466
- Chloroplasts
- from etiolated cotyledons pretreated with kinetin and gibberellic acid, chlorophyll a biosynthesis (cucumber), 106, 466
- light-stimulated glycerate uptake, reversal by uncouplers (spinach), 106, 1027
- 5'-nucleotidase activity, role in metabolism (swiss chard), 108, 1690
- prochlorophyllide synthesis *in vitro* from  $\delta$ -aminolevulinic acid, stimulation by kinetin pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons (cucumber), 104, 837
- proton translocation in thylakoid membranes, new method for direct study (pea), 107, 1191
- reconstituted system containing ferredoxin and thylakoid membranes, glutamate synthase light-dependent activity (rice leaves), 106, 65
- Tris-washed, oxido-reduction kinetics of signal II slow in photosystem II (pea), 109, 1200
- Chloroquine
- inhibition of
- dihydroalprenolol binding to erythrocyte cytosol (frog), 105, 1466
- procollagen synthesis and secretion by freshly isolated fibroblasts (chicken embryo tendon), 105, 902
- Chlorotrifluoroethylene
- reaction with glutathione catalyzed by glutathione transferase (rat liver), 109, 1339
- S-(2-Chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-glutathione
- as product of reaction between chlorotrifluoroethylene and glutathione catalyzed by glutathione transferase (rat liver), 109, 1339
- Chlorpromazine
- effects on platelets, membrane morphology changes and aggregation inhibition (rabbit), 106, 513
- erythrocyte membrane shape changes, lack of effect after trypsin-induced ankyrin loss (human), 104, 1087
- F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase protection against inactivation by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, comparison with other local anesthetics (bovine heart), 109, 423
- inhibition of
- ATP-dependent  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  transport across platelet microsomal fraction (human), 104, 1066
- electron transport in photosystem II (spinach chloroplasts), 104, 1182
- vinculin phosphorylation by src-encoded protein kinase, 107, 670
- peplomycin cytotoxicity potentiation (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- photoincorporation into digitonin-solubilized striatal homogenates, role of dopamine receptors (bovine), 106, 1469; erratum, 108, 1368
- Chlortetracycline
- fluorescence decrease in concanavalin A- or phorbol myristate acetate-stimulated neutrophils, prevention by piroxicam (human), 104, 247
- Cholanoic acids
- comparative content in monocytes, lymphocytes, and granulocytes (human peripheral blood), 106, 385
- Cholera toxin
- ADP-ribosylation of
- adenylate cyclase regulatory component, 105, 928
- synaprosomal proteins protected from proteolysis, correlation with adenylate cyclase activation (rat brain), 109, 297
- two polypeptides with similar structure (rat liver membrane), 108, 1181
- morphological changes, induction in cell culture, prevention by calmodulin antagonist W-7 (Chinese hamster ovary), 104, 451
- subunit  $\beta$ , circular dichroism spectra in water and in presence of sodium dodecyl sulfate, 105, 398
- 5 $\beta$ -Cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ -triol
- NADPH-supported 25-hydroxylation, cytochrome  $b_5$  involvement (rat liver microsomes), 106, 927
- Cholesterol
- ability to support growth of yeast sterol autotrophs only in presence of ergosterol, 106, 435
- degradation to propionic acid by

## Subject Index

- hepatic peroxisomes (rat), 107,  
 834  
 effect on  
   dynamic structure of fatty acyl  
   chains of dipalmitoyl phospho-  
   tidylcholine vesicles, 107, 914  
   physical properties of saturated  
   phospholipid bilayers, comparison  
   with vitamin E derivatives, 106,  
   842  
 epoxidation by microsomal lipid  
 hydroperoxides (rat liver), 108,  
 724  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase  
 inhibition in vivo, reversal by  
 gibberellic acid (pea apical  
 buds), 104, 1537  
 synthesis  
   from acetate and mevalonate in  
   liver, ileum, and caecum, effect  
   of 0.5 percent cholesterol diet  
   (guinea pig), 108, 1092  
   inhibition by low-density lipo-  
   proteins, decrease by  $Ca^{2+}$   
   blocking agents (human skin  
   fibroblasts), 107, 217  
   stimulation by Compactin, preven-  
   tion by puromycin D (rat hepato-  
   cytes), 108, 240  
   transport across intestinal mucosal  
   membrane, stimulation by choles-  
   terol esterase (rat), 109, 486
- Cholesterol esterase**  
   activity in gallbladder mucosa,  
   inhibition by cytosolic protein  
   (guinea pig), 105, 328  
   stimulation of cholesterol transport  
   across rat intestinal mucosal  
   membrane, 109, 486
- Cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase, see**  
   Cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -monooxygenase
- Cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -monooxygenase**  
   comparative activity in monocytes,  
   lymphocytes, and granulocytes  
   (human peripheral blood), 106, 385
- Cholesteryl ester hydrolase, see**  
   Cholesterol esterase
- Cholesteryl esters**  
   fluorescent in core of low-density  
   lipoprotein (human serum), 105,  
   674  
   in intimal cells of atherosclerotic  
   aorta, decrease by dibutyryl cAMP  
   (human), 109, 1228
- Choline**  
   lithium-induced accumulation in  
   erythrocytes, role of phosphory-  
   lase D activity (human), 105, 1280  
   reduction of muscarinic acetylcholine  
   receptor binding sites for anta-  
   gonist (canine myocardium), 104,  
   383
- Chondrocytes**  
   articular, cytoplasmic estradiol  
   receptors type I, detection and  
   binding activity in vitro  
   (rabbit), 106, 1378  
   collagen synthesis stimulation by  
   insulin (rat chondrosarcoma),  
   106, 338
- Chondroitin sulfate**  
   A and C, in iliac crest glycosamino-  
   glycans from normal and fluoride-  
   treated rabbit, 105, 711  
   in vitreous body, effect of lique-  
   faction by naphthalene (rabbit),  
   109, 881
- Chorismate mutase**  
   prephenate conversion only from  
   (-)-chorismate, but not from  
   (+)-chorismate (*Streptococcus*  
   *aureofaciens*), 106, 660
- Chorismate mutase-prephenate**  
   dehydrogenase  
   (-)-chorismate isomerization to pre-  
   phenate, lack of inhibition by  
   (+)-chorismate (*Escherichia*  
   *coli*), 106, 660
- Chorismic acid**  
   unnatural (+)-enantiomer, lack of  
   conversion to prephenate by  
   chorismate mutase, 106, 660
- Chromaffin granules**  
   interaction with adrenal medullary  
   plasma membranes  
   exocytosis-like, role of sialic  
   acid-containing substrates  
   (bovine), 106, 1191  
   soluble component release,  
   temperature effects (bovine),  
   104, 254
- Chromatin**  
   chelation-sensitive nucleoprotein  
   particles, isolation and charac-  
   terization (calf thymus), 104, 491  
   degradation by auroomycin, reaction  
   stimulation by dithiothreitol  
   (HeLa S<sub>3</sub> cells), 108, 355
- fragments**  
   carrying nascent RNA chains,  
   method of isolation (porcine  
   liver), 106, 961  
   DNA thermal denaturation (HTC  
   cells), 109, 612  
   solubilization by neocarzinostatin  
   (rat hepatic nuclei), 104, 889  
   genotoxicant-induced reconstitution  
   causing methylated DNA sensiti-  
   vity to micrococcal nuclease  
   (Chinese hamster ovary cells),  
   107, 485  
   intact from metaphase cells, novel  
   method of preparation (*Physarum*

## Subject Index

- polycephalum) 104, 657  
 methylation, chlorambucil-induced changes modulated by sodium butyrate (rat tumor cells), 108, 1734  
 structure, effect of digestion with trypsin (rat liver), 108, 1551  
 susceptibility to micrococcal nuclease, effect of thyroid hormone (rat liver), 106, 1148  
 transcription by endogenous RNA polymerase, high-mobility-group proteins 1 and 2 required for (mouse), 107, 1279
- Chromatin proteins  
 androgen-dependent nonhistone, isolation and characterization (rat dorsolateral prostate), 109, 334  
 non-histone, DNA endonuclease activities against anthracycline-treated DNA (normal and neoplastic human and mouse cells), 107, 395  
 phosphorylation by endogenous protein kinases, effect of polyamines (rat liver), 106, 131
- Chromatofocusing column  
 modification for Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent phosphatidylinositol-phosphodiesterase heterogeneity assay (rat kidney, liver), 107, 533
- Chromium(II)-macrocycle complex  
 iron-sulfur protein reduction, inner- and outer-sphere reactions, 105, 1582
- Chromochelatin  
 Bi,Co-, dismutation of superoxide radicals (rat kidney), 108, 776
- Chromosomes  
 human 21, interferon  $\alpha$  receptor as gene product of locus *IFRC*, 107, 1060  
 incompatibility region (*Cin*<sup>+</sup>), regulation of chromosomal replication stability (*Escherichia coli* K-12), 106, 748  
 metaphase, poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase activity (HeLa S3 cells), 104, 483  
 Y, nucleolar organizer mutants, rRNA gene analysis (*Drosophila melanogaster*), 104, 778
- Chromox aquo ion  
 stellacyanin affinity labeling by (*Rhus vernicifera*), 104, 1592
- Chymotrypsin  
 bovine, interaction with human  $\alpha_1$ -antichymotrypsin, 107, 337
- Cibacron Blue F3GA  
 inhibition of superoxide radical-generating enzyme (guinea pig neutrophil membranes), 104, 200
- Cigarette smoke  
 biologically damaging products from reaction between nitrogen dioxide and hydrogen peroxide (human), 106, 981  
 effect on high-density-lipoprotein phospholipids in plasma (pigeon), 104, 212
- Circular dichroism  
 near uv spectra  
 fibronectin and its fragments (human plasma), 108, 1085  
 peroxide binding to type 3 site in laccase depleted of type 2 copper (*Rhus vernicera*), 108, 273
- Citric acid  
 enhancement of streptonigrin lethal action on *Escherichia coli*, elimination by desferrioxamine, 106, 407  
 and macrophage-mediated bone resorption (rat), 108, 468
- CL 218872  
 inhibition of flunitrazepam binding to brain areas, temperature effects (rat), 105, 1532
- Clostridium butyricum*  
 cell membrane, ether phospholipid asymmetry, 108, 1502
- Clostridium thermoaceticum*  
 carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, nickel-substrate interaction in, 108, 658
- Clotting  
 inhibition by heparan sulfate proteoglycans from endothelial cell culture media, 104, 220; erratum, 105, 791
- Cobalt-60  
 lymphocyte irradiation in vitro, membrane desialylation induction (mouse spleen), 104, 512
- Cobalt ion  
 new aminopeptidase dependency from (yeast), 109, 341  
 peplomycin transport stimulation (L517Y cells), 104, 416
- Cocaine  
 inhibition of dihydrolaprenolol binding to erythrocyte cytosol (frog), 105, 1466
- Co-eIF-2C  
 purification from reticulocyte ribosomes and role in peptide chain initiation (rabbit) 104, 89
- Coenzyme M, see 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonic acid
- Colchicine  
 binding to tubulin, tryptophan residue involvement in (ovine brain), 108, 896  
 inhibition of mRNA release from hepatic nuclei, effect on trans-

## Subject Index

- port rather than on RNA processing (rat), 105, 375
- Collagen
- 3 $\alpha$ , protease susceptibility different from type V family (chicken cartilage), 104, 500
  - crosslinking, lysyl oxidase-dependent synthesis of pyridinoline in vitro (chicken), 108, 1546
  - dentine, histidinoalanine isolation from hydrolysate (human), 104, 1102
  - induction of thromboxane synthesis and arachidonic acid release by platelets, inhibition by trans-methylation inhibitors (rat), 106, 566
  - insoluble, pyridinium derivative as crosslinking moiety (bovine femur), 107, 1252
  - in keratocornus corneas, amount decrease and solubility increase in comparison with normal corneas (human), 107, 929
  - like glycoprotein, isolation from elastin-rich tissues (bovine fetal aorta and nuchal ligament), 105, 1288
  - proline incorporation in, stimulation by insulin (rat chondrosarcoma chondrocytes), 106, 338
  - pyridinoline detection by fluorometry (bovine femur bone), 104, 1407
  - synthesis
    - and degradation by cloned human gingival fibroblasts, concanavalin A effects, 107, 357
    - regulation by ascorbic acid, type I procollagen mRNA increase (human skin fibroblasts), 106, 625
    - stimulation by macrophage-derived factor (rat fibroblasts), 108, 447
  - type V
    - family including 1 $\alpha$ , 2 $\alpha$ , and HMW, similarity in protease susceptibility (chicken cartilage), 104, 500
    - isolation and characterization (FBJ virus-induced mouse osteosarcoma), 105, 1208
- Collagenase
- concanavalin A-stimulated synthesis (cloned human gingival fibroblasts), 107, 357
  - in keratocornus corneas, increased activity in comparison with normal corneas in organ culture (human), 107, 929
  - latent, activation by detergent and resolution of component molecules (bacteria, bovine, human), 107, 1173
  - mammalian skin, effects on collagens HMW, 1 $\alpha$ , 2 $\alpha$  and 3 $\alpha$  from chicken cartilage, 104, 500
  - myometrial cell permeabilization, Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake study (rabbit), 104, 1646
  - production in rabbit fibroblasts, stimulation by cocultured mouse tumor cells, 109, 1026
- Collagenase inhibition
- synthesis in cloned human gingival fibroblasts, 107, 357
- Collagen synthesis enhancing macrophage-derived factor
- preparation, fibroblast collagen production enhancement (rat), 108, 447
- Colloidal silica gradients
- hepatic particle separation, <sup>125</sup>I-asialofetuin distribution assay (rat), 107, 1425
- Compactin
- inhibition of insect hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase and juvenile hormone biosynthesis (*Manduca sexta* corpora allata), 105, 1374
  - stimulation of cholesterol synthesis and hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity in isolated hepatocytes, prevention by puromycin D (rat), 108, 240
- Complements
- activation via alternative pathway, effect of glycophorin (guinea pig), 108, 770
  - C1, dissociation properties (human serum), 107, 618
  - C3b-coated erythrocytes, lymphokine-stimulated ingestion by macrophages (mouse), 109, 328
  - hemolysis by terminal stage kinetic and thermodynamic analysis, new mechanism for, 107, 1110
  - human C1q, binding to actins from rabbit skeletal muscle, chicken gizzard muscle, and ascaris body wall, 108, 1307
- Concanavalin A
- binding by
    - fibroblasts during embryogenesis, temperature effect (chicken), 106, 256
    - hepatocyte plasma membranes, reduction by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (rat), 107, 68
    - link proteins from proteoglycan aggregates (canine, human hyaline cartilage), 106, 158
    - lipids of myeloma plasma membranes, proton NMR study (mouse), 104, 113
    - in combination with 12-O-tetradeca-



## Subject Index

- nylphorbol-13-acetate, interleukin 2 induction in human lymphocytes, 109, 363  
 demetalized, conformational equilibrium, kinetics of interaction with  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and fluorescent saccharide, 109, 1047  
 stimulation of  
    $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin synthesis in lymphocytes assisted by monocytes (human), 104, 1509  
   collagenase in cloned human gingival fibroblasts, 107, 357  
   glycogen phosphorylase (porcine lymphocytes), 107, 1395  
   neutrophils in presence of piroxican, inhibition of superoxide radical generation and chlorotetracycline fluorescence decrements (human), 104, 247  
 sugar binding conformation, requirement of metal ion presence, 106, 1291  
 transferrin molecular variant distinction by affinity to, 105, 1023  
 tyrosine aminotransferase inactivation in hepatoma cells due to increased leakage of cellular protein during harvesting from monolayer culture, 106, 1042  
**Conformation**  
    $\beta$ -bend of peptide analogs, enkephalin as example, 109, 1368  
   cholera toxin binding subunit in presence of sodium dodecyl sulfate, circular dichroism study, 105, 398  
   energy calculations for C-terminal pentapeptide of substance P, 109, 1123  
   enkephalin-releasing peptides Tyr-Arg and Try-D-Arg, 105, 847  
   globular head in histone 1, induction by removal of N- and C-terminal tails (calf thymus, fruit fly), 107, 842  
   glycine-rich synthesis polypeptides, preliminary study, 105, 179  
   hairpin-shaped of peptide stabilized by multiple intramolecular H-bonds for linear alternating D,L hexapeptide, 107, 910  
   helical of three crystalline pentapeptide fragments of suzukacillin, 106, 1240  
   hemoglobin binding site for carbonyl ligands, effect on isonitol hexaphosphate (*Cyprinus carpio*), 106, 223  
   side-by-side of type II for B-DNA molecular model, 104, 22  
   solution  
     double helix formed by dodecamer d(CGCGAATTCGCG), proton NMR study, 107, 1539  
     fluorenyl nitrogen from 8-(N-fluorenyl-2-ylactamido)-2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 108, 933  
     and solid state of Pro-Pro peptide,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study, 109, 825  
   stable in solutions of enkephalin, clustering analysis, 104, 971  
   sugar binding of concanavalin A, requirement for metal ions, 106, 1291  
**Coniferyl alcohol**  
   polymerization to lignin-like substance in presence of peroxidase, NADH, and flavin, 105, 509  
**Connectin**  
   lysine-derived crosslink detection (chicken breast muscle), 104, 633  
**Coomassie brilliant blue**  
   reduction in alkaline media by superoxide dismutase and scavengers of hydroxyl radicals, 108, 1751  
**Copper ion**  
   effect on reoxidation pathway of IgG1 (human), 109, 174  
   endogenous cytotoxic, protection by mercaptoethanol-substituting peptide (mouse lymphoma primary culture), 108, 851  
   -hydroquinone interaction, transient product inactivating transforming DNA of *Vacillus subtilis*, 109, 888  
**Cornea**  
   Descemet's membrane, desmosine and isodesmosine detection in (bovine), 108, 1588  
   endothelial cell phenotypic expression (rabbit), alteration by human fibronectin 108, 904  
   keratoconus, increased activities of gelatinase and collagenase in vitro in comparison with normal (human), 107, 929  
**Corrinoids**  
    $\alpha$ -ligand identification as 5-hydroxybenzimidazole (*Methanosarcina barkeri*), 108, 731  
**Corticosterone**  
   binding by glucocorticoid subpopulations, age effect (rat liver), 106, 1412  
**Corticotropin**, see Adrenocorticotropin  
**Corticotropin-releasing factor**  
   stimulation of adrenocorticotropin release  
   and cAMP synthesis, interaction with isoproterenol and vasoactive

## Subject Index

- intestinal peptide (mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells), 108, 1251  
 and concomitant secretion of  $\beta$ -lipotropin,  $\beta$ -endorphin, and  $\gamma$ -melanotropin by pituitary cell culture (bovine), 108, 959  
 and  $\beta$ -endorphin release from pituitary tumor cell line (mouse), 106, 1364
- Cortisol  
 induction of  
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase (chicken cultured tendon fibroblasts), 105, 876  
 tyrosine aminotransferase, effect of dietary fatty acid manipulation (rat liver), 108, 1695
- Corynetoxins  
 from parasitised annual ryegrass, similarities to tunicamycin, 105, 835
- p-Coumarate 3-monooxygenase  
 cytochrome P-450-dependent, localization in Clara cell-rich fractions of lung cells (mouse), 105, 567
- Coumarin hydroxylase, see p-Coumarate 3-monooxygenase
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus  
 -infected plants, sub-genomic double-stranded RNA characterization, 107, 1230
- Coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis  
 norepinephrine and cGMP increase in thymocytes after exercise (mouse), 109, 704
- Creatine  
 increase in liver during N-2-fluorenylacetamide-induced carcinogenesis (rat), 104, 1464
- Creatine kinase  
 bound to inner mitochondrial membrane, control of ADP-dependent oxygen consumption (rat heart), 105, 1473  
 high-molecular-weight isozyme, purification and cell-free translocation (mouse brain), 108, 715  
 kinetic parameters for ADP and ATP, lack of changes by adenine nucleotide translocase inhibitors (rat cardiac mitochondria), 109, 442  
 mitochondria and myofibrillar activities in cardiac, fast-, and slow-twitch skeletal muscles (rat), 104, 740  
 thiol groups, reactivity with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol (rabbit muscle), 108, 302
- Creatine phosphokinase, see Creatine kinase
- Crosslinks  
 lysine-derived, detection in connectin (chicken breast muscle), 104, 633  
 reducible in glomerular basement membrane, chromatographic identification (human), 104, 911  
 SH<sub>1</sub> and SH<sub>2</sub> residues in fragment 1 of myosin with reagents of different length, rate similarity, 106, 117
- CTP synthetase  
 GTP as activator of glutaminase activity and substitute for ATP as substrate (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 108, 286
- Cucumber mosaic virus  
 pathogenesis control by virus-associated satellite-like RNA 5 rapidly synthesized in infected leaves (tobacco), 105, 1014
- Cyanamide  
 metabolic activation by rat liver mitochondria for inhibition of yeast aldehyde dehydrogenases, 107, 1333
- Cyanide  
 effect on myoglobin acidic unfolding, 105, 965
- Cyanobacteria  
 plastoquinol-cytochrome f/b-563 reductase as common electron donor to P700 and cytochrome oxidase (*Anacystis nidulans*, *Nostoc* sp.), 108, 1188
- Cyanogen bromide  
 Sepharose activation at neutral pH using triethylamine as cyanotransfer reagent, 107, 878
- Cyanopindolol  
 radioiodinated, binding by native turkey erythrocyte membranes and by Lubrol-PX-reconstituted vesicles, 105, 615
- Cyclic AMP  
 accumulation  
 Forskolin-induced due to adenylate cyclase stimulation (rat adipocytes), 107, 157  
 prostaglandin-induced in murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080  
 during slowed growth of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in chemostat culture, 105, 1461  
 in stimulated mononuclear cells, inhibition by calcitonin and parathyroid hormone (human), 109, 935  
 thyrotropin-induced, inhibition by native and glycosylated thyroglobulin (human thyroid cells), 104, 1573

## Subject Index

- binding by protein in nuclear matrix (rat liver), 109, 1083
- <sup>14</sup>C-labeled putative isolated from moss, insensitivity to chemical deamination and enzymatic hydrolysis (*Funaria hygrometrica*), 104, 126
- derivatives, effect on exoenzyme production (*Staphylococcus simulans* biovar *staphylolyticus*), 109, 730
- effect on epidermal growth factor receptor down-regulation by platelet-derived growth factor (Balb/c-3T3 cells), 109, 83
- exercise effect in coxsackie virus B3 myocarditis (mouse thymocytes), 109, 704
- in gastric mucosal cells, unchanged by imidazole and indole derivatives inhibiting histamine binding (guinea pig), 108, 965
- glycosaminoglycan synthesis stimulation in palatal mesenchyme culture (mouse embryo), 107, 232
- <sup>3</sup>H-labeled authentic, sensitivity to chemical deamination and enzymatic hydrolysis, comparison with cAMP isolated from moss, 104, 126
- insulin-induced decrease in hepatocytes pretreated with glucagon, effect on fructose 2,6-bisphosphate content (rat), 109, 394
- intracellular during cell cycle, changes paralleled with those of glucose consumption (*Escherichia coli*), 109, 583
- in lymphocytes during ganglioside-induced mitogenesis inhibition, lack of changes (mouse), 105, 1453
- phosphatidylinositol turnover inhibition in human lymphocytes, but not in rat hepatocytes, 104, 105
- release in cell culture
- by adrenal cells, adrenocorticotropin effects (ovine fetus and neonates), 106, 8
  - by gastric antral mucosa, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> stimulation, lack of effect on gastrin secretion (rat), 108, 186
  - by pancreatic B cells, effect of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglucose (rat), 108, 279
  - by pituitary cells, somatocrinin stimulation, 109, 588
  - by pituitary tumor cells, induction by corticotropin-releasing factor, isoproterenol, and vasoactive intestinal peptide (mouse), 108, 1251
- Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, see 3',5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase
- Cyclic GMP
- decrease during slowed growth of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in chemostat culture, 105, 1461
  - exercise effect in coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis (mouse thymocytes), 109, 704
  - high content in lens epithelium, decrease in very old animals (bovine), 106, 108
  - interferon  $\alpha$ -induced increase due to guanylate cyclase stimulation (human lymphoma cells), 107, 150
  - inverse correlation with tyrosine aminotransferase degradation in hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105, 724
  - prostaglandin-induced increase in murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080
- 3':5'-Cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase
- aging-induced decrease in eye lens (bovine), 106, 108
- 3',5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase
- calmodulin-insensitive, inhibition by verapamil, nimodipine, and nicardipine, 105, 1142
  - calmodulin-sensitive, inhibition by nimodipine and nicardipine, 105, 1142
  - insulin-induced activity increase in isolated cerebral cortical microvessels (bovine), 104, 686
- Cyclohexane
- hydroxylation to cyclohexanol by cytochrome P-450, mechanism of (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 620
- Cyclohexanedione
- neurophysin arginine residue modification causing loss of peptide-binding activity, 106, 194
- Cyclohexanol
- product of cyclohexane hydroxylation by cytochrome P-450, mechanism of (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 620
- Cycloheximide
- inhibition of
    - major secreted protein synthesis (mouse fibroblasts), 108, 158
    - membrane-bound but not solubilized NADPH-dependent adrenodoxin and cytochrome reductases (rat adrenals), 107, 389
  - prevention of 2-5A synthetase decay after interferon removal from cultural media (chicken embryo fibroblasts), 105, 412
  - stimulation of superinducible protein synthesis (mouse fibroblasts), 108, 158

## Subject Index

- Cyclo (His-Pro), see Cyclo(histidyl-proline)
- Cyclo(histidyl-proline)  
clearance, distribution in tissues, and binding to membranes from adrenal and liver (rat), 104, 823; erratum, 105, 1240  
-like immunoreactivity, distribution and characterization in gastrointestinal tract (rat), 109, 982  
radioimmunoassay in blood of normal subjects and in patients with hyper- and hypothyroidism, 109, 541
- Cyclopropanone  
alcohol oxidase irreversible inactivation by (Candida boidinii), 105, 785
- Cysteamine  
adducts with 4-methyleneglutamic acid: synthesis, characterization, absence in peanut seedlings, 105, 1361  
effect on amino acid content and uptake by cultured fibroblasts (human), 105, 1327
- Cysteine  
adducts with 4-methyleneglutamic acid: synthesis, characterization, absence in peanut seedlings, 105, 1361  
in cytochrome P-450<sub>cam</sub>, modification by 2-bromoacetamido-4-nitrophenol (Pseudomonas putida), 107, 1075  
in fatty acid synthesis, binding site of inhibitor S-(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-CoA<sup>-</sup> (pigeon liver), 104, 517  
reactions with 4,4'-biphenylquinone-diimine and peroxidase-cooxidized benzidine, product comparison, 104, 1312  
SH<sub>1</sub> and SH<sub>2</sub> residues in fragment 1 of myosin, crosslinking at similar rates with reagents of different length (rabbit skeletal muscle), 106, 117
- Cysteine<sub>115</sub>  
in cytochrome c oxidase subunit III, reaction with iodoacetamide- and thionitrobenzoate-modified cytochrome c, 109, 1180
- Cysteinylsuccinamidopropyl-glass  
in covalent chromatography for sulfhydryl oxidase resolution from  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase (bovine renal cortex), 107, 196
- Cystic fibrosis  
tubulin decrease in fibroblasts with unchanged actin content (human), 108, 182
- Cytidine deaminase  
inhibition by phosphorus-containing pyrimidine nucleoside analog (Escherichia coli), 108, 1467
- Cytidine-5'-monophospho-8-N-acetylneuraminic acid  
deuterium- or tritium-labeled, preparation as precursor for glycoconjugate synthesis, 104, 1114
- Cytochalasin B  
glucose-sensitive, photoincorporation into membrane protein (chicken embryo fibroblasts, human erythrocytes, rat adipocytes), 107, 38  
inhibition of luteinizing hormone-stimulated testosterone synthesis in interstitial cells, role of glucose uptake blockage (rat testes), 104, 299  
prevention of neutrophil degranulation induced by 1-O-octadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphoryl-Choline (human), 104, 1495  
tritiated, photoaffinity labeling of glucose transporter (human placenta microvillous membrane), 109, 408
- Cytochalasin E  
lag phase elimination for superoxide release by phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate-treated neutrophils (human), 106, 170
- Cytochrome a  
oxidation in intact cardiac myocytes, unaffected by myoglobin oxidation to metmyoglobin (rat), 105, 419
- Cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>  
in NADPH-Supported 5 $\alpha$ -cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ -triol 25 hydroxylation (rat hepatic microsomes), 106, 927  
in NADPH-supported taurodeoxycholate 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation (rat hepatic microsomes), 106, 927  
participation in cytochrome P-450-mediated C<sub>21</sub>-steroid 17,20-lyase reaction (porcine testis microsomes), 108, 379  
purification and partial characterization (Tetrahymena pyriformis), 105, 502  
stimulation of testicular microsomal cytochrome P-450 (C<sub>21</sub> sidechain cleavage) in vitro (porcine), 108, 454
- Cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex  
catalyzing antimycin A-sensitive oxidation of ubiquinol by cytochrome c, isolation and properties (Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides), 108, 1285  
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition

## Subject Index

- of proton pumping activity coupled with electron flow through, 105, 589
- ubiquinone protein QP-C isolation from, 104, 591
- Cytochrome c
- antimycin A-sensitive oxidation of ubiquinol, catalysis by cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex isolated from Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, 108, 1285
  - immobilized from yeast, use for bovine cytochrome c oxidase depletion of subunit III by covalent chromatography, 106, 1203
  - iodoacetamide- and thionitrobenzoate-modified, reaction with cysteine<sub>115</sub> in subunit III of cytochrome c oxidase, 109, 1180
- Cytochrome c<sub>3</sub>
- purification and characterization (Desulfovibrio desulfuricans Norway strain), 105, 530
- Cytochrome C553
- potentiometric characterization, optical and EPR studies (Desulfovibrio vulgaris), 106, 756
- Cytochrome c oxidase
- cardiac mitochondrial
  - adriamycin-induced inactivation by enzyme exclusion from its cardiolipin essential environment (bovine), 104, 314
  - after depletion of subunit III, covalent chromatography on yeast cytochrome c (bovine), 106, 1203
  - cysteine<sub>115</sub> in subunit III, reaction with iodoacetamide- and thionitrobenzoate-modified cytochrome c, 109, 1180
  - deficiency in yeast pop4 mutant, accumulation of porphyrins, 107, 848
  - effect of centperazine and hetrazan (rat kidney, liver), 106, 888
  - plastoquinone-cytochrome f/b-563 electron transport complex as electron donor for (Anacystis nidulans, Nostoc sp.), 108, 1188
- Cytochrome f/b-563
- plastoquinone electron transport complex, common donor to P700 and cytochrome oxidase (Anacystis nidulans, Nostoc sp.), 108, 1188
- Cytochrome P-448
- dependent benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylation, induction by high glucose concentrations (Saccharomyces cerevisiae), 105, 1115
  - synthesis in vitro directed by 3-methylcholanthrene-induced hepatic rRNA (rat), 104, 611
- Cytochrome P-450
- aniline hydroxylation, hydroxyl radical-mediated oxygenation mechanism, 106, 625
  - 5,6-benzoflavone-inducible LM<sub>4</sub>, monomer hydrodynamic properties in n-octylglucoside solution (rabbit liver), 107, 265
  - in carbon tetrachloride metabolism cleavage of carbon-chlorine bond with concomitant chlorine atom oxidation (rat liver), 107, 27
  - catalyzed carbinolamine formation, oxygen source in, 109, 231
  - cross-linked, identification by enzyme immunoassay (rat liver), 108, 700
  - cyclohexane hydroxylation to cyclohexanol in presence of iodosobenzene, mechanism of (rat liver), 104, 620
  - decrease by sequential administration of single-stranded polyribonucleosinic and polyribocytidylic acids (mouse liver), 106, 947
  - dehydrocamphor epoxidation to exo-5,6-epoxycamphor (Pseudomonas putida), 104, 853
  - dependent microsomal reduction of substrates, performance by heme model system with similar product pattern, 104, 1651
  - destruction in epidermal microsomes after hematoporphyrin photosensitization (rat), 108, 1032
  - ellipticine-induced, enzymatic and immunological characterization (rat liver), 107, 1037
  - hemin-thiol ester complex as model, aromatic methyl migration during p-methylanisole oxidation by, 108, 1649
  - in 11 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation of progesterone (Aspergillus ochraceus), 106, 1262
  - 25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-1 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase activity, purification and substrate specificity (bovine renal mitochondria), 105, 320
  - induction by imidazole or phenylimidazole (rabbit liver), 108, 664
  - interferon inhibitory effect on hepatic level and activity in drug transformation (mouse), 106, 1256
  - isozymes
  - dissection from hepatic microsomal proteins (rat), 107, 1517
  - form 1, identification as progesterone 21-hydroxylase (rabbit hepatic microsomes), 105, 515
  - methylcholanthrene-inducible mutagenic activation of

## Subject Index

- 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene,  
4-methylazobenzene, and their  
3'-methyl-derivatives (rat  
liver), 106, 164  
pyrolysis products (rat liver,  
104, 193  
synthesis in liver, mainly in  
endoplasmic reticulum (mouse),  
104, 641  
mixed function oxidase  
catalyzing aldosterone biosynthesis  
from 18-hydroxycorticosterone  
(bovine adrenal mitochondria),  
106, 617; erratum, 106, 1484  
effects of deficiency in vitamin E  
and/or selenium (rat), 107, 75  
from rat hepatic microsomes, com-  
parison with dimethylnitrosamine  
demethylase from *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* microsomes, 106, 779  
monooxygenase activities  
heterogenous localization in lung  
cells (mouse), 105, 567  
thiobenzamide oxidation by (mouse),  
107, 1314  
NADPH-dependent reduction, inhibition  
by puromycin and cycloheximide  
(rat adrenocortical mitochon-  
dria), 107, 389  
phenobarbital-inducible  
detection in fetus, increase during  
postnatal development (rat hepa-  
tic microsomes), 106, 823  
inactivation by halothane under  
anaerobic conditions (rat), 107,  
885  
inactivation *in vitro* by vinyl-  
alicyclic olefins (mouse), 107,  
633  
induction in fetal liver by 3-  
methylcholanthrene maternal  
administration (rat), 107, 6  
limitation of assay with metyrapone  
(rat hepatic microsomes), 105,  
1322  
LM<sub>2</sub>, see Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM2</sub>  
LM<sub>3</sub>, see Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM3</sub>  
LM<sub>4</sub>, see Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM4</sub>  
low content in genetically obese  
Zucker rats, 108, 247  
nicotine oxidation, requirements  
for reconstitution (rat liver),  
108, 200  
random distribution in hepatic  
microsome membranes (rabbit),  
109, 832  
reoxidation by paraquat causing lipo-  
peroxidation inhibition (bovine  
adrenocortical mitochondria),  
107, 499  
steroid C<sub>21</sub> side-chain cleavage,  
stimulation by cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>  
(porcine testis microsomes), 108,  
454  
steroid 11 $\beta$ -hydrolase activity, see  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>11 $\beta$</sub>   
steroid 17 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation and  
C<sub>17</sub>-C<sub>20</sub> bond cleavage, puri-  
fication and properties (guinea  
pig adrenal microsomes), 109, 916  
testosterone regiospecific metabolism  
catalysis by variants from two  
rabbit strains, 109, 786  
warfarin meta hydroxylation, mechanism  
of (rat hepatic microsomes), 104,  
626  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>11 $\beta$</sub>   
18-hydroxydeoxycorticosterone con-  
version to 18,19-dihydroxydeoxy-  
corticosterone (bovine adreno-  
cortical mitochondria), 109, 236  
integration into phospholipid  
vesicles, 104, 1638; erratum,  
106, 671  
purification (bovine adrenal cortex  
mitochondria), 104, 1638  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>c</sub>  
in highly purified and reconstituted  
system, stereoselective formation  
of benz[a]anthracene 5,6- and  
8,9-oxides, 106, 602  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>cam</sub>  
cysteine residue modification by 2-  
bromoacetamido-4-nitrophenol  
(*Pseudomonas putida*), 107, 1075  
monooxygenase activity, primary  
structure (*Pseudomonas putida*),  
105, 889  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM2</sub>  
methoxyflurane O-demethylation,  
stimulation by microsomal heat-  
stable, trypsin-sensitive factor  
(rat liver), 108, 1264  
monomer hydrodynamic properties in  
n-octylglucoside solution (rabbit  
liver), 107, 265  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM3</sub>  
induction by triacetyloleandomycin and  
partial purification in hepatic  
microsomes (rabbit), 104, 1011  
lack of effect on pyrolysis product  
mutagenicity (rat liver), 104, 193  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM4</sub>  
induction by and complexing with  
isosafrole (rabbit hepatic micro-  
somes), 108, 59  
Cytochrome P-450<sub>scc</sub>  
specific for cholesterol side chain  
cleavage, amino acid composition  
(bovine corpus luteum), 105, 110  
Cytoplasm  
rapid separation from nuclei, equal  
amounts of putrescine and  
spermine (BSC-1 cells), 104, 1327

## Subject Index

## Cytoplasmic factors

- appearance during oocyte first meiotic division, relationship to plasma membrane depolarization and nuclear membrane breakdown (frog), 108, 876

## Cytosine arabinoside

- DNA repair inhibition, comparative analysis by nucleoid and alkaline sucrose gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250

## Cytotoxicity

- of bleomycin, selective enhancement by local anesthetics (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425
- n-butyrate toward immature lymphoid cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202
- calcium and ionophore A23187 due to phospholipid hydrolysis stimulation (mouse fibroblasts), 109, 106
- combination of aziridine and diaziridine, antagonistic effect (mouse L1210 cells), 104, 746
- dimethyl sulfoxide toward immature lymphoid cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202
- of endogenous copper, protection and requirement for mercaptoethanol (mouse L1210 cells), 108, 851
- liposomes from egg yolk lecithin toward bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. congolense* in vitro, 107, 869
- of pepinomycin, potentiation by membrane-interacting drugs and increased intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- pokeweed antiviral protein after conjugation with Fab' fragment of IgG (mouse L1210 cells), 105, 462
- singlet oxygen mediated, role of NADPH and cytoplasmic NADP-linked dehydrogenases in protection against, 108, 1709
- of taxanes toward macrophage-like cell line, structure-activity study, 109, 1082
- of 6-thioguanine, enhancement by methotrexate due to increased incorporation into RNA (mouse L1210 leukemia cells), 109, 595
- of 9- $\beta$ -D-xylofuranosyladenine, RNA termination by xylosyl nucleosides (CHO cells), 106, 500

## D

*Dactylium dendroides*

- galactose oxidase from, stereospecificity, 108, 804

## 3-Deazaadenosine

- effect on thromboxane synthesis and arachidonic acid turnover in platelets (rat), 106, 566

6,9-Deepoxy-6,9-(phenylimino)- $\Delta^{6,8}$ -prostaglandin  $1_1$ 

- leukotriene synthesis inhibition, effect on neutrophil function (human), 109, 943

## Dehydroalanine

- residue in casein, transformation to S- $\beta$ -(2-pyridylethyl)-L-cysteine side chain by reaction with 2-mercaptoethylpyridine, 104, 321

## Dehydrocamphor

- epoxidation to exo-5,6-epoxycamphor by cytochrome P-450 (*Pseudomonas putida*), 104, 853

## Dehydrophenylalanine

- residue arrangement in enkephalin analogs, role in discriminative recognition of  $\delta$  and  $\mu$  opiate receptors, 104, 583

Delta receptors, see Opiate receptors, delta

## Demethylase

- selenium deficiency-induced activity increase in kidney (rat), 107, 75

## Denaturation

- acidic of myoglobin, ligand effects on kinetics, 105, 965
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -trypsin in alkaline and neutral solutions, 107, 742

## Densitometry

- partial specific volume of proteins, effects of concentration, temperature, pH, and additives, 108, 1074

## Deoxyadenosine

- 5'-terminal residue in bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29 DNA, in vitro complex formation with terminal protein, 105, 1031

## 2'-Deoxy-2'-azidoadenosine 5'-triphosphate

- DNA polymerase  $\alpha_1$  inhibition (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 1189

## Deoxycorticosterone

- formation from progesterone by cytochrome P-450 isozyme (form 1)-catalyzed 21-hydroxylation (rabbit hepatic microsomes), 105, 515

## Deoxycytosine 5'-monophosphate (dCMP)

- interaction with dGMP in aqueous solution, streptozotocin effect,  $^{13}C$  NMR study, 105, 1182

## 2-Deoxy-2-fluoroglucose

- long-term beneficial effect on neonatal pancreatic B-cell survival in culture (rat), 108, 279

## Subject Index

- 2-Deoxyglucose  
 intracellular glucopenia induction  
 in trophoblasts, estradiol secretion stimulation in culture (human), 108, 102  
 transport in renal cortex, stimulation by testosterone (mouse), 106, 346
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose-6-phosphate  
 tritiated, efflux from cell lines exposed to benzene and phenol, temperature dependence (human, mouse, rat), 108, 948
- Deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate (dGMP)  
 interaction with dCMP in aqueous solution, streptozotocin effect,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study, 105, 1182
- Deoxyhexanucleotides  
 d(T-G-G-C-C-A), reaction with cis-diamminodichloroplatinum, platinum chelation by guanines, 109, 1157
- 9-Deoxy- $\Delta^9$ -prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$   
 antineoplastic and muscle-contracting activities (L1210 cells), 109, 626
- Deoxyipyridinolone  
 novel fluor in insoluble collagen, 107, 1252
- Deoxyribonuclease I  
 age-related DNA susceptibility to (human diploid fibroblast-like cells), 107, 117  
 mild digestion of thyroid slice nuclei, DNA release stimulated by thyrotropin treatment (calf), 105, 1102  
 nuclear in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cells (human), 108, 576  
 recBC in *Escherichia coli*, activation by *recB* and *recC* genes consisting of independent cistrons, 109, 414  
 unaffected by actin from *Entamoeba histolytica*, 104, 158
- Deoxyuridinetriphosphatase  
 interaction with pyrimidine nucleotide analogs, potential site of (human lymphoid cells), 109, 746  
 properties and increased activity in regenerating liver (rat), 108, 95
- Dermatan sulfate  
 fluoride-induced in iliac crest glycosaminoglycans (rabbit), 105, 711
- Desferrioxamine  
 elimination of citrate stimulatory effect on streptonigrin lethal action (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 407
- Desmosine  
 in Descemet's membrane (bovine cornea), 108, 1588
- Detergents  
 latent collagenase activation, 107, 1173  
 zwitterionic, solubilization of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor by (rat cerebral cortex), 109, 819
- Dexamethasone  
 binding to  
 cytosolic glucocorticoid receptors, decrease by submicromolar calcium (rat hepatoma cells), 106, 16  
 intact cells and cytosol preparations of lymphoma cell lines (mouse), 108, 627; erratum, 108, 1763  
 decrease of number of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $\text{D}_3$  receptors by (mouse intestine), 105, 1590  
 19-hydroxyandrostenedione decrease in plasma (human), 105, 610  
 induction of myeloid leukemia cell differentiation, decrease of transferrin receptor during (mouse), 107, 1419  
 inhibition of corticotropin-releasing factor-induced secretion of adrenocorticotropin and  $\beta$ -endorphin from pituitary tumor cell line (mouse), 106, 1364  
 prevention of  $\text{N}^6$ -phenylisopropyladenosine-induced stimulation (but not inhibition) of adenylate cyclase in adipocyte membranes from adrenalectomized rats, 108, 987  
 stimulation of  $\text{Na}^+$ -independent amino acid transport in newborn and adult but not in fetal hepatocytes (rat), 108, 1113
- Dextranase  
 absence in batch-grown cultures due to specific inhibitor activity (*Streptococcus mutans*), 106, 875
- Diabetes  
 calmodulin tissue levels (mouse), 108, 1418  
 free-radical production, role of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase (mouse pancreatic islets), 107, 1412  
 streptozotocin-induced  
 asialooromuroid endocytosis decrease by isolated hepatocytes (rat), 106, 1169  
 decrease in hepatic fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase (rat), 104, 84; erratum, 105, 791  
 effect on mitochondrial urea cycle enzymes (rat liver), 106, 37  
 hexokinase II degradation increase (rat skeletal muscle), 106, 373  
 phenylalanine hydroxylase stimula-



## Subject Index

- tion, reversal by insulin (rat liver), 108, 746
- Diamide  
activation of glycogen phosphorylase (rabbit vascular smooth muscle), 107, 597
- Diamminedichloroplatinum  
cis-isomer  
postreplication repair induction in DNA (excision-defective *Escherichia coli* strain), 104, 693  
reaction with deoxyhexanucleotide d(T-G-G-C-C-A), platinum chelation by guanines, 109, 1157  
cis- and trans-isomers  
binding to hyperreactive Bgl I site of simian virus 40 DNA, connection with replication inhibition, 108, 16  
comparative activity in DNA structure distortion recognized by endonuclease S<sub>1</sub>, 107, 1138  
effects on tertiary structure of supercoiled simian virus 40 DNA, 104, 1597  
interaction with DNA, comparison by nitrocellulose filter binding assay, 105, 869  
platinum-DNA complex formation in vitro, 104, 1394  
recA protein induction (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 202; erratum, 105, 1618
- 1,4-Diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane  
as proton sponge, effect on electron transport (pea chloroplasts), 107, 1191
- Diaziridine  
antagonistic interaction with aziridine in cytotoxic activities against L1210 leukemia cells (mouse), 104, 746
- Diazotized sulfanilate  
lactoperoxidase inactivation, role of tyrosyl residues (bovine milk), 105, 1402
- Dibromothymoquinone  
high concentrations, inhibition of oxygenic photoreduction of ferredoxin and NADP<sup>+</sup>, prevention by uncouplers (spinach chloroplasts), 106, 450  
low concentrations, inhibition of photoreduction of bound iron-sulfur centers in photosystem I, lack of uncoupler effects on (spinach chloroplasts), 106, 450
- Dibucaine  
effects on low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217  
enhancement of bleomycin cytotoxicity (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425  
F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase protection against inactivation by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, comparison with other local anesthetics (bovine heart), 109, 423  
inhibition of vinculin phosphorylation by src-encoded protein kinase, 107, 670
- Dibutyryl cAMP  
effect on atherosclerotic intimal cells of aorta, decrease in proliferative activity and cholesteryl ester content (human), 109, 1228  
estradiol secretion stimulation by trophoblasts in culture (human), 108, 102  
induction of mammary carcinoma regression and protein genomic regulation identical to ovariectomy effect (rat), 107, 411  
stimulation of Na<sup>+</sup>-independent amino acid transport in Chang liver cell (human), 108, 854
- Dibutyryl cGMP  
avidin dose-dependent induction in chicken oviduct culture, 107, 795
- Dichloroacetate  
ketogenesis increase only in hepatocytes enriched with lactate and pyruvate, no effect on lipogenesis (rat), 104, 1107
- Dichlorodiammineplatinum, see Diamminedichloroplatinum
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D)  
stimulation of poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNA synthesis and translational activity in wounded tubers (potato), 106, 1218
- Dicoumarol  
effect on DT-diaphorase-catalyzed production of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> hydroquinone (rat liver), 104, 187  
inhibition of iodothyronine outer ring monodeiodination by renal microsomes (rat), 104, 1231
- Dictyostelium discoideum  
cytosolic cAMP-binding protein increase during development, identification as regulatory unit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 105, 949
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide  
F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase inactivation, protection by local anesthetics (bovine heart), 109, 423  
inhibition of proton translocation and oxidative activity in ubiquinone-

## Subject Index

- cytochrome c span of mitochondrial respiratory chain, 105, 589  
 interaction with polypeptide in close proximity to F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase-binding site on cell membrane (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 400  
 modification of  $\delta$  subunit from membrane-bound F<sub>0</sub> · F<sub>1</sub>-ATP synthase (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), 108, 881; erratum, 109, 1380
- Dideoxythymidine  
 DNA repair inhibition, comparative analysis by nucleotid and alkaline sucrose gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250
- Diet  
 casein with methionine excess, glycine methyltransferase induction in liver (rat), 108, 227  
 0.5 percent cholesterol-enriched, effect on cholesterologenesis in liver, ileum, and caecum (guinea pig), 108, 1092  
 fatty acid composition changes, effect on tyrosine aminotransferase induction by cortisol (rat liver), 108, 1695  
 food restriction, hexobarbital metabolism increase (male rat), 104, 984  
 high-carbohydrate, 6-phosphofructokinase activity increase in heart (rat), 105, 44  
 high-fat  
 effect on aortal elastin amino acid composition (rat), 106, 94  
 glycosyltransferase activity decrease in pancreatic microsomes (rat), 104, 148  
 6-phosphofructokinase activity decrease in heart (rat), 104, 44  
 high-protein, modulation of liver phenylalanine hydroxylase (rat), 108, 746  
 high-starch, glycosyltransferase activities in pancreatic microsomes (rat), 104, 148  
 methionine dosage, effect on hepatic betaine-homocysteine methyltransferase (rat), 108, 344  
 refeeding after starvation, ornithine decarboxylase induction in colon and liver (rat), 105, 773  
 saturated fatty acid-enriched, nuclear mRNA transport reduction in cell-free system (rat liver), 108, 1056  
 tungsten-supplemented, xanthine dehydrogenase inhibition and non-heme iron increase in liver (rat), 109, 1240  
 8-(*N,N*-Diethyl amino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate  
 intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> antagonist  
 effect on serum-stimulated Na<sup>+</sup> influx (human fibroblasts), 109, 762  
 glycogen synthase inhibition (human neutrophils), 106, 210
- Diethylcarbamazine, see Hetrazan  
 $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine  
 inhibition of  
 testosterone-induced increase in renal ornithine decarboxylase and polyamines in urinary excretion of polyamines (mouse), 104, 165  
 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-promoted skin tumor formation (mouse), 105, 969  
 in presence of cadaverine, effect on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell growth and metabolism, 106, 291  
 3,3'-Dihexyloxacarboxyanine iodide  
 as mitochondrial probe in neutrophils (human), 108, 1495  
trans-11,12-Dihydro-11,12-dihydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene  
 formation as benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolite in vivo (rat skin), 105, 935
- 5,6-Dihydrodiol  
 as major benz[*a*]anthracene metabolite, stereochemistry change by methyl substituent (rat hepatic microsomes), 106, 940
- trans-Dihydrodiols  
 metabolites of 6-bromobenzo[*a*]pyrene, absolute configuration (rat liver microsomes), 109, 927
- Dihydrograyanotoxins  
 interaction with voltage-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> channels (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202
- Dihydrolaprenolol  
 binding to cytosol and particulate fraction of erythrocytes, lysosomotropic drug effects (frog), 105, 1466
- Dihydropterine reductase  
 in liver during early regeneration, lack of changes (rat), 106, 786
- 18,19-Dihydroxydeoxycorticosterone  
 as product of 18-hydroxydeoxycorticosterone conversion by cytochrome P-450<sub>11 $\beta$</sub> -catalyzed reaction (bovine adrenocortical mitochondria), 109, 236
- 1,4-Dihydroxynaphthoquinone, see Lawsone  
 23,25-Dihydroxy-24-oxovitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 new metabolite of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, isolation and identification (rat kidney), 109, 370
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 kidney perfusion in vitro  
 effect on 25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>

## Subject Index

- metabolism (rat), 107, 922;  
erratum, 108, 435  
 induction of enzyme converting  
 vitamin D<sub>3</sub> into 23,25-dihydroxy-24-oxovitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat),  
109, 370
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptors  
 intestinal  
   complexes with monoclonal antibodies, resolution by high-performance liquid chromatography (chicken), 109, 902  
   multiple molecular weight forms (chicken), 108, 140  
   number decrease by dexamethasone treatment (mouse), 105, 1590  
 renal, vitamin D<sub>3</sub> metabolites with high affinity for (chicken), 107, 1319  
 from thymus cytosol, properties  
   indistinguishable from same receptor in other tissues (bovine), 106, 1012
- 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 induction of promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation, insulin receptor increase (human), 108, 414  
 suppression of granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells (mouse bone marrow), 108, 1728
- 23S,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 Isolation from plasma and binding properties (porcine), 106, 1006
- 24,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 plasma, diurnal rhythm connection with changes of intestinal calcium transport and plasma minerals (rat), 106, 1233
- 24,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor  
 cytosolic in differentiating skeletal mesenchyme, partial characterization (chicken), 106, 644
- Diisopropylfluorophosphate  
 interaction with uterine estrogen receptor (human), 108, 822  
 liver arginase inhibition, role of seryl residue (rat), 107, 1167
- Diisopropylphosphofluoridate, see  
 Diisopropylfluorophosphate
- Diltiazem  
 effects on low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217  
 enhancement of [<sup>3</sup>H]nitrendipene binding to calcium channel-associated drug receptor sites (rat brain synaptosomes), 108, 640
- D-cis-Diltiazem  
 stimulation of nitrendipene binding to microsomes from coronary artery (porcine), 108, 110
- Dimethylalanine  
 N-oxidation by flavin-containing monooxygenase, increase in placental microsomes during pregnancy (mouse), 109, 1164
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene  
 and its 3'-methyl derivatives, mutagenic activation by microsomal electron transport system (rat liver), 106, 164
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene  
 dihydrodiol derivatives, effect of peri fluoro substituent on conformation, 106, 1405
- 1,2-Dimethyl-3-p-chlorophenylaziridine  
 antagonistic interaction with 1-methyl-2-p-chlorophenylaziridine in cytotoxic activities against L1210 leukemia cells (mouse), 104, 746  
 metabolism in microsomes (rat liver), 106, 526
- 2,9-Dimethyl-4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline disulfonic acid  
 protection against cytotoxicity of endogenous copper in lymphoma primary culture, 108, 851
- Dimethylethanolamine  
 phospholipid N-methylation stimulation by Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent reaction (rat brain microsomes), 106, 422
- Dimethylnitrosamine  
 oxidative demethylation in microsomes from *Drosophila melanogaster* and rat liver, comparison, 106, 779
- Dimethylnitrosamine demethylase  
 microsomal in larval and adult *Drosophila melanogaster*, comparison with cytochrome P-450-containing mixed-function oxidase, 106, 779
- 5,5-Dimethyl-1-pyrroline oxide  
 nitrogen centered free radical formation upon incubation with hydralazine in presence of metal ions or human erythrocytes, 105, 1044
- Dimethyl sulfoxide  
 cytotoxic effect on immature lymphoid cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202  
 effect on  
   enzymatic transfer of oligosaccharides to synthetic Asn-X-Thr-containing peptides, circular dichroism, 105, 909  
   lipid composition of inducible and noninducible leukemia cells, 108, 437  
 induction of promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation  
   insulin receptor increase during

## Subject Index

- (human), 108, 414  
 poly(ADP-ribose) increase during (human), 105, 404  
 inhibition of endotoxin-induced clotting activity of Limulus amoebocyte lysate, mechanism, 105, 553
- Dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine gel to liquid transition  
 in bilayers, vitamin E effects on physical properties, 106, 842  
 large unilamellar vesicles, Raman spectroscopy, 104, 173
- Dinucaine  
 effect on  $Ca^{2+}$  efflux and losses of  $Mg^{2+}$  and adenine nucleotides from mitochondria (rat heart, liver, kidney), 108, 1614
- Diol dehydratase, see Propanediol dehydratase
- 4,5-Dioxovaleric acid  
 strong inhibition of uroporphyrin formation from L-glutamate (Clostridium tetanomorphum), 104, 814
- Dioxygen  
 activation by putidamonooxin, substrate-modulated reaction, 104, 527
- Dipeptidase  
 $\beta$ -lactamase activity against N-formimidoyl-thienamycin (porcine kidney), 108, 1638
- Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase, see Dipeptidyl peptidase
- Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase  
 activity of enkephalinase from rat kidney, 106, 276  
 inhibition by  
 adrenocorticotropin and structurally related peptides (canine lung), 104, 1484  
 isozymes from lung and testis,  $NH_2$ - and  $COOH$ -terminal sequences (rabbit), 107, 1097  
 metabolites of thyrotropin-releasing hormone metabolites but not by native hormone (rabbit lung), 109, 556  
 lysyl residue amidation, effect on activity (human kidney), 104, 1319
- Dipeptidyl peptidase  
 degrading methionine-enkephalin, separation and characterization (monkey brain), 105, 470
- 1,6-Diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene  
 incorporated in macrophages, lymphokine-induced depolarization (mouse), 109, 328
- Diphosphoinositide  
 platelet-activating factor-induced synthesis increase (rabbit platelets), 106, 697
- Diphtheria toxin  
 interaction with receptors, polyphosphate effects (hamster thymocytes), 109, 493  
 specific uptake by CHO cells and toxin-resistant mutants, assay with methylamine, 109, 792
- Diphtheria toxin receptors  
 polyphosphate-sensitive and polyphosphate-insensitive binding sites for diphtheria toxin (hamster thymocytes), 109, 493
- Disuccinimidyl suberate  
 -crosslinked ricin, effect on cell-free protein synthesis, 109, 7
- 5,5'-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid)  
 fatty acid synthetase inhibition due to  $\beta$ -ketoacyl synthetase inactivation (chicken liver), 104, 1018
- Dithiothreitol  
 stimulation of auroomycin-induced chromatin degradation (HeLa cells), 108, 355
- DNA  
 adenovirus type 2  
 conformational structure within intact virion and within cores of different protein contents, 107, 470  
 5-methylcytosine absence, 107, 19  
 age-related changes in susceptibility to micrococcal nuclease and deoxyribonuclease I (human diploid fibroblast-like cells), 107, 117
- Alu Family, interspersed among human histone genes in recombinant  $\lambda$ Ch4A bacteriophage, hybridization analysis, 104, 785
- bacteriophage  $\lambda$ , restriction enzyme cleavage, inhibition by anthramycin and mitomycin C, 109, 639
- bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29, 5'-terminal deoxyadenosine residue, in vitro complex, formation with terminal protein, 105, 1031
- bacteriophage PM2, anthramycin effect on susceptibility to DNA endonuclease from human and mouse neoplasm and normal tissues, 107, 395
- B-form, conformation and Fourier transform of exact side-by-side molecular model, 104, 22
- binding to  
 benzo[a]pyrene  
 mediated by aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, estrogen effects (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 1349  
 in perfused lung and liver from 5,6-benzoflavone-treated rats,

## Subject Index

- 105, 596  
 benzol[a]pyrene derivatives, fluorometric assay (bovine thymus), 109, 262  
 fibronectin-derived polypeptides (human plasma), 107, 609  
 3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido-[4,3-b]indole, nonenzymatic, increase by ascorbic acid, 105, 1396  
 N-hydroxy-Trp-P-2, role of cytosolic proline-dependent system from rat liver, 107, 165  
 1-nitropyrene, catalyzed by xanthine oxidase in presence of hypoxanthine, inhibition by allopurinol, 104, 727; erratum, 105, 1240  
 two conformational forms of non-histone protein BA from hepatic nuclei (rat), 104, 649  
 -bleomycin mixture, long-lived intermediate formation after addition of Fe<sup>2+</sup> in presence of air, 104, 557  
 cleavage at apyrimidinic sites by lysyl-tryptophyl- $\alpha$ -lysine, 105, 1433  
 complementary (cDNA), to rat preputial gland  $\beta$ -glucuronidase mRNA, synthesis and cloning, 104, 1271  
 complexes with cis- and trans-isomers of diamminedichloroplatinum isolation and characterization, 104, 1394  
 recognition by endonuclease S<sub>1</sub>, 107, 1138  
 damage by mercury(II) and X rays, similarity (CHO cells), 108, 614  
 degradation by  
   bleomycin-Fe(II) complex, unchanged in presence of hydroxyl or superoxide radicals, 104, 1470  
   bleomycin-Fe(III) complex activated by hydrogen peroxide, superoxide, or uv, 105, 1511  
 double-stranded (dsDNA)  
   formed by dodecamer d(CGCGAATTCGCG), solution conformation, proton NMR study, 107, 1539  
   transforming activity, inactivation by transient product of interaction between Cu<sup>2+</sup> and hydroquinone (*Bacillus subtilis*), 109, 888  
 fluorescent adduct formation after N-nitrosopyrrolidine administration (rat liver), 104, 1343  
 fragments  
   associated with most tightly bound peptides, enrichment by filter binding (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 548  
   cloned, containing ovalbumin gene sequences, selective binding to progesterone receptor A (chicken), 105, 96  
   restriction endonuclease-generated, ligation by immobilized bacteriophage T4 DNA ligase, 107, 458  
   hydrolysis by Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-dependent endonuclease, stimulation by DNA-binding proteins, 106, 803  
   hypomethylation in HeLa cells, 107, 19  
   interaction with cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum, nitrocellulose filter binding assay, 105, 869  
   intercalator-induced single-strand breaks and protein crosslinks, formation in isolated nuclei (mouse leukemia cells), 107, 576  
   Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, genetic organization and cloning, 108, 1631  
   metalloporphyrin-induced strand scission, 107, 1067  
   methylated, resistance to micrococcal nuclease eliminated by genotoxicants (Chinese hamster ovary cells), 107, 485  
   methylation, comparison in normal and carcinogen-transformed 3T3 cells (mouse), 104, 1489  
   O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine  
     removal correlated with S-methylserine production, catalysis by repair enzyme (rat liver, Raji cells), 107, 546  
     repair by O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase in vitro and in vivo, kinetics (rat liver), 109, 995  
   mitochondrial, mixture with plasmid YEpl3, yeast cell contraformation, 109, 455  
   nucleosomal, thymine photodimer increase after near-uv irradiation (human skin fibroblasts), 105, 1215  
   nucleotide sequence for promoter region of gene cluster for proton-translocating ATPase (*Escherichia coli*), 107, 568  
   poly(dG-m<sup>5</sup>dC), modification by carcinogen N-2-acetylaminofluorene, circular dichroism, 106, 1226  
   polyoma virus JC, recombinant, use for verification and physical map of prototype (human), 109, 70  
   products of chromatin digestion by micrococcal nuclease, thyroid

## Subject Index

- hormone effects (rat liver), 106, 1148
- protection of RNA polymerase subunit  $\alpha$  from digestion by trypsin, 106, 663
- protein crosslinks, induction by benzo[a]pyrene (hamster epithelial cell line), 109, 1291
- radioiodinated triiodothyronine-induced strand breaks, impaired repair capacity (CHO cells), 106, 546
- recombination, N-terminal methionyl human growth hormone expression in *Escherichia coli*, 106, 202
- release from thyroid slice nuclei by mild deoxyribonuclease I digestion, increase by thyrotropin treatment (calf), 105, 1102
- repair, see DNA synthesis, repair
- ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub> interaction (bovine, *Escherichia coli*), 109, 49
- ribosomal (rDNA), 5' region of 18 S and adjoining spacer, nucleotide sequence (rat), 107, 1571
- from *rne* gene of *Escherichia coli*, characterization, 107, 1361
- simian virus 40
- diamminedichloroplatinum binding, effects on replication and tertiary structure, 104, 1597; 108, 16
- 5-methylcytosine absence, 107, 19
- single-stranded
- requirement for ATPase activity in HeLa cells, 104, 402
- in vimentin purification by affinity chromatography, 106, 1141
- solubilization in isoctane micellar solution, absorption and ellipticity properties, 107, 538
- strand scission in plasmid, induction by indole-3-acetic acid/peroxidase/O<sub>2</sub> system (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 990
- template addition to RNA polymerase, reduction of enzyme-bound rifamycin accessibility (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 51
- meso-tetra-(p-N-trimethylanilinium)-porphine binding, circular dichroism, 108, 66
- thermal denaturation in chromatin fragments (HTC cells), 109, 612
- thyroglobulin gene fragment isolation and characterization (rat), 105, 1166
- total extrachromosomal, circular form identicator (chicken bursal lymphocytes and splenocytes, mouse splenocytes), 105, 977
- unfolding in chromatin digested by trypsin (rat liver), 108, 1551
- DNA-binding protein
- in fibronectin, isolation and characterization (human), 106, 1353
- HRM, characterization and structural assay (*Rhizobium meliloti*), 106, 101
- 72K, pre-mRNA coding for, detection in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles from adenovirus type 2-infected HeLa cells, 105, 603
- stimulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-dependent endonuclease from bovine seminal plasma, 106, 803
- DNA endonuclease
- non-histone chromatin protein activities against anthracycline-treated DNA (normal and neoplastic human and mouse cells), 107, 395
- DNA kinase
- 3'-phosphatase activity in purified preparations (rat liver), 109, 1297
- DNA ligase, see Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase
- DNA nucleotidylexotransferase
- of Moloney leukemia virus, inhibition by cytoplasmic inhibitor (mouse cultured cells, spleen), 108, 510
- phosphorylation within leukemic cells (human), 106, 458
- polypeptide structure (human lymphoblasts), 108, 1196
- as substrate for cAMP-independent protein kinase from leukemic cells (human), 106, 458
- DNA nucleotidyltransferase, see DNA polymerase
- DNA polymerase
- dideoxythymidine triphosphatase-insensitive, in DNA repair synthesis (human fibroblasts), 108, 1676
- inhibition by low concentration of phosphate in presence of Mn<sup>2+</sup> (Rauscher leukemia virus), 107, 811
- interferon  $\gamma$  effects in exponentially grown and in S-phase blocked cells (human glioma U-251 MG), 105, 1569
- intracellular location during oocyte maturation (*Bufo bufo japonicus*), 106, 683
- DNA polymerase I
- lacking stoichiometric Zn, isolation and purification (*Escherichia coli* strain), 108, 1353
- DNA polymerase  $\alpha$
- in bleomycin-induced unscheduled DNA

## Subject Index

- synthesis (permeable HeLa cells),  
104, 1502
- involvement in DNA repair (rat  
hepatocytes), 109, 275
- like activity, close association  
with and stimulation by trypto-  
phanyl-tRNA synthetase (wheat  
embryos), 107, 294
- DNA polymerase  $\alpha$   
inhibition by 2'-deoxy-2'-azidoade-  
nosine 5'-triphosphate (Ehrlich  
ascites tumor cells), 104, 1189
- DNA polymerase  $\beta$   
activation in isolated nuclei  
(Ehrlich ascites tumor cells),  
108, 1624
- in bleomycin-induced unscheduled DNA  
synthesis in permeable cells  
(human, rodent), 104, 1502
- in DNA repair synthesis (human  
fibroblast culture), 108, 1676
- inhibition by low concentration of  
phosphate in presence of  $Mn^{2+}$   
(calf thymus), 107, 811
- DNase, see Deoxyribonuclease
- DNA synthesis  
bleomycin-induced unscheduled,  
involvement of DNA polymerases  $\alpha$   
and  $\beta$  in permeable cells (human,  
rodent), 104, 1502
- $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent in hepatocyte  
primary culture (rat), 104, 259
- epidermal growth factor-stimulated,  
inhibition by methylamine,  
reversal in acidic media (human  
fibroblasts), 106, 479
- inhibition by  
amiloride in hepatocytes (rat),  
108, 738
- novobiocin and nalidixic acid in  
permeabilized L cells and iso-  
lated nuclei, 106, 1448
- initiation after nutrient shift-up,  
whole-cell picrography (*Escheri-  
chia coli*), 106, 871
- in nucleoli in vitro, stimulation by  
inorganic phosphate, unchanged by  
nucleolus-specific phosphoprotein  
(mouse ascites sarcoma cells),  
104, 1167
- in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated  
lymphocytes, effect of oxysterols  
(human), 106, 362
- repair  
DNA polymerase participation not  
related to patch size (human  
fibroblast culture), 108, 1676
- inhibition by aphidicolin,  $\alpha$ -  
polymerase involvement (rat  
primary hepatocytes), 109, 275
- in isolated hepatic nuclei,  
requirements for ATP (rat), 108,  
1040
- postreplication in excision-  
defective strain of *Escherichia  
coli* after cis-dichlorodiammine-  
platinum treatment, 104, 693
- in resting and mitogen-stimulated  
lymphocytes, effect of aphidi-  
colin (human), 108, 797
- of uv-induced damage blocked by  
inhibitors, analysis by nucleoid  
and alkaline sucrose gradients  
(human fibroblasts), 107, 250
- of X-ray-induced single-strand  
breaks, slowing by poly-(adeno-  
sine diphosphoribose) synthesis  
inhibition (mouse leukemia L1210  
cells), 104, 897
- stimulation by  
1-methylnicotinamide in hepatic  
cell culture (rat), 105, 1446
- polypeptide growth factor from  
ovine rete testis fluid (rat 3T3  
cell line), 105, 391
- teleocidin, comparison with phorbol  
ester and vasopressin action  
(murine fibroblasts), 104, 1159
- thrombin-induced reinitiation in  
quiescent cell culture, inhibi-  
tion by hirudin (Chinese hamster  
fibroblasts), 106, 79
- triggering in rabbit lymphocytes by  
anti-rabbit immunoglobulins and  
by antigens, different mechanisms  
of, 104, 1142
- unscheduled,  
increase by ethyl methanesulfonate  
(cotton cotyledons), 109, 1017
- uv-induced in HeLa cell lysate,  
enhancement by previous aphidi-  
colin treatment in vivo, 107, 1
- DNA topoisomerase I  
strong inhibition by heparin (mouse  
mammary carcinoma), 104, 541
- Dodecyltrimethylamine oxide  
micelles, complexes with all-trans-  
retinal, assay by  $^1H$  and  $^{13}C$   
NMR, 108, 1300
- Dolichyl phosphate  
synthesis in spleen, increase during  
phenylhydrazine-induced erythro-  
poiesis (mouse), 106, 691
- Dopamine  
release from hypothalamic sections  
induced by electrical stimula-  
tion, inhibition by melatonin  
(rat), 104, 1610
- Dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase, see Dopamine  
 $\beta$ -monoxygenase
- Dopamine  $\beta$ -monoxygenase  
inhibition by thiazoline-2-

## Subject Index

- carboxylate (bovine adrenals),  
107, 374  
 norpseudoephedrine ketonization to  
 cathionine (bovine adrenals),  
104, 38  
 oxidase activity toward catechol and  
 catecholamines (bovine chromaffin  
 granules), 106, 1248  
 release from chromaffin granules  
 induced by adrenal medullary  
 plasma membranes (bovine), 104,  
 254  
 Dopamine receptors  
 characterization by <sup>3</sup>H-2-amino-6,7-  
 dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaph-  
 thalene (bovine adrenal zona glo-  
 merulosa), 108, 1661  
 chlorpromazine photoincorporation in  
 digitonin-solubilized striatal  
 homogenates (bovine), 106, 1469;  
 erratum, 108, 1368  
 D-2 in caudate nucleus membranes,  
 guanide nucleotide-sensitive  
 binding of spiperone, effect of  
 solubilization (canine), 108, 1150  
 estradiol-induced decrease in  
 pituitary and especially in  
 transplantable pituitary tumor  
 (rat), 106, 229  
 spiroperidol binding in corpus  
 striatum, early supersensitive  
 changes after isolation (mouse),  
105, 117  
 DT-diaphorase  
 vitamin K<sub>1</sub> hydroquinone formation,  
 effects of warfarin and dicou-  
 marol (rat liver), 104, 187  
 Dynorphin  
 molecular forms in adrenal medulla,  
 mass spectrometry (bovine), 108,  
 51  
 prolactin release stimulation in  
 vivo, but not in vitro (rat pitu-  
 itary), 107, 735
- E
- Ecdysterone  
 induction of actin synthesis and  
 polymerization (*Drosophila mela-*  
*nogaster* cell line), 107, 188  
 EDTA (ethylenediaminetetraacetate)  
 stimulation of photoreaction between  
 yeast tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> and 4'-amino-  
 methyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen,  
106, 179  
 EGTA (ethylene glycol bis(8-aminoethyl  
 ether) N,N'-tetraacetic acid)  
 protection of gastric membranes  
 enriched in (H<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>)-ATPase  
 (rat), 108, 635  
 Eicosatetraenoic acid, see Arachidonic  
 acid  
 5,8,11,14-Eicosatetrayonic acid  
 acetylenic analog of arachidonic acid,  
 suppression of neutrophil de-  
 granulation induced by platelet-  
 activating factor (human), 104,  
 1495  
 eIF-2, see Eukaryotic initiation  
 factor 2  
 Elastase  
 leukocyte, effects on collagens HMW,  
 1 $\alpha$ , 2 $\alpha$ , and 3 $\alpha$  (chicken carti-  
 lage), 104, 500  
 -like activity in cultured breast  
 cancer cells (human), 105, 383  
 Elastin  
 aortal, amino acid composition  
 changes after high-fat diet feed-  
 ing (rat), 106, 94  
 degradation by proteases from cul-  
 tured breast cancer cells (hu-  
 man), 105, 383  
 -rich tissues, isolation of collagen-  
 like glycoprotein (bovine fetal  
 aorta, nuchal ligament), 105, 1288  
 Electric field  
 application to gene transfer from  
 plasmid to eucaryotic cells, 107,  
 584  
 Electroencephalogram  
 slow wave sleep induction by prosta-  
 glandin D<sub>2</sub> microinjected into  
 preoptic area (conscious rat),  
109, 576  
 Electron nuclear double resonance  
 (ENDOR)  
 imidazole coordination in copper  
 protein, 108, 1278  
 Electron paramagnetic resonance, see  
 also Electron spin resonance  
 nickel signal, identification in  
<sup>61</sup>Ni-enriched hydrogenase, 108,  
 1388  
 nickel-substrate interaction in carbon  
 monoxide dehydrogenase, 108, 658  
 temperature-dependent signals from  
 nitrate reductase (*Escherichia*  
*coli*), 107, 903  
 Electron spin resonance (ESR), see also  
 Electron paramagnetic resonance  
 nitrones as spin traps in Fe<sup>2+</sup>-  
 phosphate buffer system, free  
 radical generation without  
 substrate, 108, 1025  
 oxygen radical interaction with  
 chromochelatin and metallothio-  
 neins at low temperatures, 108,  
 776  
 Electron spin resonance-spin  
 stabilization  
 in horseradish peroxidase system,



## Subject Index

- detection of  $\alpha$ -semiquinones produced during catechol and catecholamine oxidation, 106, 1119
- Electron transport
- ferredoxin role in (*Methanosarcina barkeri*), 109, 1316
  - in mutagenic activation of 4-methylaminoazobenzene, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and their 3'-methyl derivatives (rat hepatic microsomes), 106, 164
  - in non-cyclic and cyclic photophosphorylation, inhibition by calcium and calmodulin antagonists (spinach chloroplasts), 109, 1215
  - in photosystem II, inhibition by calmodulin antagonists (spinach chloroplasts), 104, 1182
  - from vitamin K peroxy radicals to *p*-benzoquinone, efficiency and rate of, 105, 231; erratum, 106, 1618
- Electrophoresis
- on agarose-gel, serum lipoprotein mobility changes by free fatty acid addition (human), 107, 417
- Ellipticine
- cytochrome P-450 synthesis induction (rat liver), 107, 1037
- Elongation factor Tu
- kirromycin-resistant from pulvomycin-producing *Streptovercillium mobaraense*, purification and characterization, 107, 959
  - kirromycin-sensitive from kirromycin-producing *Streptomyces collinus*, characterization, 108, 861
- Encephalomyocarditis virus
- inhibition of ppp(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A-dependent prevention by interferon (HeLa cells, mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor, L cells), 104, 376
- Endocytosis
- stimulation by testosterone in renal cortex (mouse), 106, 346
- Endodextranase, see Dextranase
- Endodextranase inhibitor
- in batch-grown cultures causing dextranase activity absence (*Streptococcus mutans*), 106, 875
- Endonuclease
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-dependent, stimulation by DNA-binding proteins (bovine seminal plasma), 106, 803
  - yeast, properties and stimulation by small nuclear RNAs from Novikoff hepatoma, 107, 642
- Endonuclease S<sub>1</sub>
- recognition of DNA structure
  - distortion induced by *cis*- and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum, 107, 1138
- Endopeptidases
- activity of enkephalinase from rat kidney, 106, 276
  - extracellular, effects of amino acids and cAMP derivatives on production (*Staphylococcus simulans* biovar. *staphylolyticus*), 109, 730
  - luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone degradation by cleavage site characterization (rat), 108, 1475
- Endoplasmic reticulum
- transport of immunoglobulin light chain fragment devoid of amino terminal variable region (mouse), 104, 1630
- ENDOR, see Electron nuclear double resonance
- Endoribonuclease, see Endonuclease
- $\alpha$ -Endorphin
- isoelectric point determination (camel, human), 104, 577
- $\beta$ -Endorphin
- human, absence of functional and structural homology with human interferon  $\alpha$ , 104, 341
  - inhibition of methionine-enkephalin breakdown by aminopeptidase from rat brain, structural requirements for, 105, 1482
  - isoelectric point determination (camel, human), 104, 577
  - release by pituitary cells *in vitro*, stimulation by corticotropin-releasing factor (bovine), 108, 959; (mouse), 106, 1364
- Endothelial cells
- anti-clotting activity of culture media from, inhibition by antibodies to heparan sulfate proteoglycans, 104, 220; erratum, 105, 791
- Endotoxins, see also Lipopolysaccharides
- glycolipid from heptose-less mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium*, structural requirements for tumor regression and endotoxic activities, 106, 677
  - stimulated monocytes in whole human blood, factor VII associated with, 108, 620
- Enkephalin
- analogs
  - discriminative recognition of  $\delta$  and  $\mu$  opiate receptors, role of dehydrophenylalanine residue arrangement, 104, 583
  - fixed in  $\beta$ -bend conformation, biological activity, 109, 1368
  - breakdown by aminopeptidase, inhibition by amino acid hydroxamate derivatives, 107, 465

## Subject Index

- dimeric and monomeric, GTP and cation effects on binding to opiate receptors (mouse neuroblastoma-rat glioma hybrid cells), 108, 406
- dimers, affinity for enkephalin and morphine receptors, increased biological activity, 104, 347
- generation from proenkephalin by proenkephalin-converting enzyme (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), 108, 1235
- isoelectric point determination (camel, human), 104, 577
- stable conformations in solutions, clustering analysis, 104, 971
- Enkephalinamide**  
conformationally constrained cyclic analogs, synthesis and biological properties, 106, 506
- Enkephalinase**  
dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase and endopeptidase activities of (rat kidney), 106, 276  
membrane-bound metalloendopeptidase, inhibition by substituted *N*-carboxymethyl dipeptides (porcine kidney), 109, 1303
- Enkephalin heptapeptide**  
conversion by metalloendopeptidase to cardioactive neuropeptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-amide (rat brain, kidney), 107, 1123
- Enkephalin receptors**  
affinity of dimers of oxymorphone and enkephalin for, 104, 347
- Enkephalin-releasing peptides**  
conformational energy calculations for Tyr-Arg and Tyr-D-Arg, 105, 847
- Enolase**  
inactivation by tetranitromethane, nitrotyrosine production and lack of conformational ion binding (yeast), 105, 1420  
substrate-dependent inhibition by fluoride in absence of inorganic phosphate (yeast), 106, 553
- Enoyl-CoA hydratase-3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase**  
multifunctional protein, cell-free synthesis directed by rat hepatic mRNAs, 105, 639
- Enoyl reductase**  
component of fatty acid synthetase, lysine residue at active site (pigeon liver), 107, 1219
- Entamoeba invadens**  
trophozoites, cyst formation prevented by chitin synthesis inhibitors, 108, 815
- Enteropathy**  
gluten-sensitive, mechanism of induction by lectin-like gluten (rat), 109, 168
- Enterotoxin A**  
staphylococcal, histidine residue carboxymethylation causing inactivation, 105, 121
- Epicoccus purpurascens (E. nigrum)**  
siderophore isolation and identification as isotriornicin, 105, 133
- Epidermal growth factor**  
hydroxyurea effect on degradation of (HeLa cells), 109, 202  
lack of effect on phosphorylation of protein with molecular weight 34,000 (rat fibroblasts), 109, 434  
purified and radioiodinated, binding, internalization, and intracellular processing in rat cells, 108, 299  
-related transforming growth factor, identification in rat embryo, 107, 761  
stimulation of  
DNA synthesis, inhibition by methylamine, reversal in acidic media (human fibroblasts), 106, 479  
phospholipid-sensitive Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent protein kinase, attenuation by tumor promoter (human A431 tumor cells), 109, 1206  
prolactin synthesis in pituitary tumor cells (rat), 106, 811  
prostaglandin E release from isolated perfused stomach (rat), 105, 370
- Epidermal growth factor receptor-kinase**  
multiple phosphorylation sites, electrophoretic study (human epithelioid carcinoma cell membrane), 105, 57
- Epidermal growth factor receptors**  
down-regulation by platelet-derived growth factor, effect of cAMP (Balb/c-3T3 cells), 109, 83  
high affinity in fetal and maternal lung (rabbit), 107, 714
- Epinephrine**  
adenylate cyclase sensitivity to, reconstitution by solubilized component insertion into phospholipid vesicles (turkey erythrocytes), 105, 615  
effects on tumor cell susceptibility to antibody-complement and T-cell cytotoxicity, 106, 58  
lipolysis stimulation in isolated fat cells  
inhibition by bacitracin (rat), 108, 336  
potentiation by ethinyl-estradiol

## Subject Index

- (rat), 109, 1186  
 release from chromaffin granules, induction by adrenal medullary plasma membranes (bovine), 104, 254  
 simultaneous inhibition of fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase and stimulation of fructose-bisphosphatase (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1073  
 stimulation of  
   bovine serum albumin binding by rat adipocytes, 105, 821  
   glucose uptake and lactate release by perfused heart, evidence for  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenergic mechanisms (rat), 108, 124
- Epoxidation  
   cholesterol by lipid hydroperoxides (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 724
- Epoxide hydrolase  
   vitamin E- and/or selenium-induced increase in liver (rat), 107, 75
- exo-5,6-Epoxy-camphor  
   conversion from dehydrocamphor by cytochrome P-450-catalyzed epoxidation (*Pseudomonas putida*), 104, 853
- 5,6-Epoxy-8,11,14-eicosatrienoic acid as product of arachidonic acid oxidation by hepatic cytochrome P-450 (rat), 104, 916
- 8,9-Epoxy-5,11,14-eicosatrienoic acid as product of arachidonic acid oxidation by hepatic cytochrome P-450 (rat), 104, 916
- 11,12-Epoxy-5,8,14-eicosatrienoic acid as product of arachidonic acid oxidation by hepatic cytochrome P-450 (rat), 104, 916
- 14,15-Epoxy-5,8,11-eicosatrienoic acid as major product of arachidonic acid oxidation by hepatic cytochrome P-450 (rat), 104, 916
- 8 $\alpha$ ,9 $\alpha$ -Epoxyhexahydrocannabinol formation from  $\Delta^8$ -tetrahydrocannabinol (mouse hepatic microsomes), 109, 922
- Ergosterol  
   requirement for yeast sterol autotrophs grown on cholestanol, 106, 435
- Erythrocyte membrane  
   abnormal protein during and after infection with *Anaplasma marginale*, 104, 664  
   ankyrin involvement in ATP- and drug-induced shape changes (human), 104, 1087  
   proteins in spontaneous hypertension, electrophoretic analysis (rat), 105, 1577
- Erythrocytes  
   -antibody complex, terminal stage of lysis by complement, kinetic and thermodynamic analysis (ovine), 107, 1110  
   in Fanconi's anemia, normal or higher resistance to oxidative damage (human), 106, 286  
   glutathione reductase increase in homozygous carrier of hemoglobin Porto Alegre (human), 105, 1381  
   human, glucose transporter immunological similarity to rat adipose cell glucose transporter, 105, 89  
   interaction with hydralazine; nitrogen-centered free radical formation, spin-trap technique, 105, 1044  
   -mediated injection of proteins into primary rat hepatocytes, comparison of several methods, 109, 527  
   motationally restricted molecules, proton-enhanced <sup>13</sup>C NMR study (human), 106, 1161  
   phosphorylation by exogenous cAMP-dependent protein kinase (human), 107, 1446  
   *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected, enhanced glutathione stability and glutamate dehydrogenase induction, lack of oxidative stress (human), 109, 355  
   retinoid rapid intermembranous transfer from phospholipid vesicles to (bovine), 104, 430  
   sickling inhibition by henna extract due to lawsone activity (human), 107, 602  
   liposome-mediated transport of phenylalanine and tryptophan into (human), 105, 482
- Erythro-9-[3-(hydroxynonyl)]adenine selective inhibition *in vitro* of dynein ATPase from sea urchin sperm tail, 104, 234
- Erythropoiesis  
   phenylhydrazine-induced in spleen, dolichyl phosphate synthesis increase during (mouse), 106, 691  
   in young and tumoral spleens, abundance of queosine-deficient tRNA<sup>His</sup> and tRNA<sup>Asp</sup> (mouse), 109, 1140
- Erythropoietin  
   lack of effect on dolichyl phosphate synthesis in spleen (mouse), 106, 691
- Erythrosin B  
   inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup> transport and ATPase activity in sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit muscle), 104, 1306

## Subject Index

Escherichia coli

- carcinoscopin-induced agglutination, inhibition by 2-keto-3-deoxy-octonate, 104, 141
- N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding polypeptide, close proximity to F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase-binding site on cell membrane, 106, 400
- DNA strand scission in plasmid pAT 153, induction by indole-3-acetic acid/peroxidase/O<sub>2</sub> system, 104, 990
- early logarithmic growth phase, spermidine-N<sup>1</sup>-acetyltransferase induction, 106, 1155
- enzymatic reduction of chemically oxidized chemotactic peptide, 109, 194
- excision-defective strain, post-replication DNA repair after cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum treatment, 104, 693
- genes  
for  $\beta$  and  $\epsilon$  subunits of proton-translocating ATPase, nucleotide sequence, 105, 1257  
cluster for proton-translocating ATPase, nucleotide sequence of promoter region, 107, 568  
region recB and recC, fine restriction mapping, 109, 414  
rne, characterization of DNA from, 107, 1361
- lysogenized strain, fully active DNA polymerase I lacking stoichiometric Zn, 108, 1353
- N-terminal methionyl human growth hormone expression by recombinant DNA technique, 106, 202
- recA protein induction by three platinum(II) compounds, 105, 202; erratum, 105, 1618
- RecA<sup>-</sup> strain, temporary conversion to RecA<sup>+</sup> by introduction of recA<sup>+</sup> plasmid, 106, 1269
- streptonigrin lethal action, enhancement by intracellular iron, 106, 407
- synchronous growth, polyglucose content and glucose consumption rate during cell cycle, 109, 583
- Ter-15 mutant, after transformation of F'-lac episome, core oligosaccharide in lipopolysaccharide, 108, 1413
- Escherichia coli K-12  
chromosomal incompatibility region (Cin<sup>+</sup>) affecting stability of chromosomal replication, 106, 748
- 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol  
administration in vivo, effects on  
testosterone production in isolated Leydig cells (rat), 107, 1340  
dopamine receptor decrease in pituitary and especially in transplantable pituitary tumor (rat), 106, 229  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein interaction, presence of nonestrogenic competitors in adult ovary (rat), 108, 953  
inhibition of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase-mediated benzo[a]pyrene binding to DNA (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 1349  
secretion by cultured trophoblasts, negative dependency on intracellular glucose (human), 108, 102  
single injection, induction of cytosolic ATP-activated receptor in uterus (mouse), 106, 149
- Estradiol receptors, see Estrogen receptors
- Estrogen receptor regulatory factor  
inhibition by very low concentrations of molybdate and vanadate (hamster uterus), 104, 570
- Estrogen receptors  
cytoplasmic  
interaction with serine protease inhibitors and substrates (human uterus), 108, 822  
type I, binding characteristics in articular chondrocytes in vitro (rabbit), 106, 1378
- nuclear  
multiple binding sites (rat prostate), 106, 1441  
progesterone-induced inactivation mediated by acid phosphatase (hamster uterus), 104, 570  
phosphorylation by endogenous Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated kinase, hormone binding activation (bovine uterus), 109, 1002  
polymorphic nature, assay by Tamoxifen binding (rat liver), 109, 291  
translocated in vivo into nuclei, dephosphorylation and release into cytoplasm (rat uterus), 106, 149; erratum, 106, 1083
- Estrogens, see also specific estrogens  
-bridged purines, characterization as antitumor agents, 109, 45  
effects on benzo[a]pyrene metabolite binding to DNA in vitro (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 1349  
induction of 52K protein release by human breast cancer cells, 108, 8
- Estrous cycle  
gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor photoaffinity labeling during (rat), 107, 695

## Subject Index

## Ethanol

added to nitron-Fe<sup>2+</sup>-phosphate buffer system, radical reaction induction, strong EPR signals due to hydroxyalkyl spin adducts, 108, 1025

adenylate cyclase stimulation in vitro, lack of chronic alcoholism effect (rat brain), 106, 1078

## chronic consumption

effect on proton translocation and ATP-P<sub>i</sub> exchange (rat hepatic mitochondria), 105, 1368

lack of effect on adenylate cyclase sensitivity to calcium and alcohol in vitro (rat brain), 106, 1078

enhancement of acetaldehyde-induced reduced glutathione decrease and lipid peroxidation stimulation (rat liver), 104, 965

induction of heat-shock proteins and thermotolerance (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 108, 1340

protective effect on acute ammonia intoxication (mouse), 104, 410; 107, 1508

## Ethanolamine

generation by serine during gramicidin biosynthesis in cell-free preparation of *Bacillus brevis*, 105, 688

1,N<sup>6</sup>-Etheno-2-aza-adenosine triphosphate

binding to heavy meromyosin causing enormous increase in fluorescence intensity, 105, 296

## Etheromycin

Pr<sup>3+</sup> transport stimulation across phosphatidylcholine vesicles, synergism with monensin or lasalocid, 104, 1293

## Ether phospholipids

asymmetry in cell membrane (*Clostridium butyricum*), 108, 1502

## Ethidium

bifunctional intercalating dimers of, binding to tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> (yeast), 104, 1376

## Ethidium bromide

inhibition of photoreaction between yeast tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> and 4'-amino-methyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, 106, 179

## EthinyI-estradiol

potentiation of epinephrine-induced lipolysis in fat cells (rat), 109, 1186

## L-Ethionine

cytotoxic effect on immature lymphoid cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202

fatty liver induction, detection by direct proton and natural abundance <sup>13</sup>C NMR study (rat), 108, 940

intraperitoneal injections, nuclear RNA polymerase II activity increase in liver (rat), 105, 799

## 7-Ethoxycoumarin deethylase

cytochrome P-450-dependent, wide distribution in various types of lung cells (mouse), 105, 567

## Ethoxyformyl anhydride

inhibition of opiate receptor binding activity, reversal by hydroxylamine (rat brain), 109, 518

## Ethyl 2[5(4-chlorophenyl)pentyl]oxiran-2-carboxylate

peroxisomal β-oxidation increase by (rat liver), 104, 708

## Ethylene-forming enzyme

membrane-associated and soluble, kinetics and properties (etiolated pea seedlings), 105, 271

## Ethylene synthesis

from 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, catalysis by membrane-bound and soluble enzyme from etiolated pea seedlings, 105, 271

cellulysin-induced, relation to 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthesis (tobacco leaf discs), 107, 588

in fruit tissues, role of 5-methylthioribose kinase (avocado, apple, pear, strawberry, tomato), 108, 167

from methional and 2-keto-4-thiomethyl butyric acid, connection with lignin degradation (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), 109, 320

relation to methionine cycle (apple tissues), 104, 771

## Ethyl methanesulfonate

stimulation of unscheduled DNA synthesis and increased thymidine triphosphate precursor pool size (cotton cotyledons), 109, 1017

## Ethylmorphine N-demethylase

depression by sequential administration of single-stranded polyribosin and polyribocytidylic acids (mouse liver), 106, 947

## Eugenol

polymerization into lignin-like substance in presence of peroxidase, NADH, and flavin, 105, 509

## Eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (eIF-2)

GTP-dependent autocatalytic phosphorylation, inhibition by initiator tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> (rat liver), 105, 1496

## Subject Index

- peptide chain initiation in presence  
of, stimulation by co-eIF-2C  
(rabbit reticulocytes), 104, 89
- phosphorylation  
-dephosphorylation effect of GTP  
(rabbit reticulocyte lysates),  
109, 872  
by protein kinases causing protein  
synthesis inhibition in reticulo-  
cyte lysates, restoration by re-  
versing factor (rabbit), 107, 828
- Exercises  
effect on norepinephrine and cGMP  
levels in thymocytes in cox-  
sackievirus B3 myocarditis  
(mouse), 109, 704  
to exhaustion, free radicals and  
tissue damage in muscle and liver  
after (rat), 107, 1198
- Exocytosis  
-like in vitro interaction between  
adrenal medullary plasma mem-  
branes and chromaffin granules,  
role of sialic acid-containing  
substrates (bovine), 106, 1191
- Exo-1,2- $\beta$ -glucanase  
sporulation-specific, purification  
and characterization (*Saccharo-  
myces cerevisiae*), 105, 1347
- Extended X-ray absorption fine struc-  
ture spectroscopy  
calcium ion environment in bone  
mineral, developmental changes  
(mouse), 107, 89
- Extracellular material  
hydrocortisone-stimulated production  
in long-term cocultures of adult  
rat hepatocytes with other liver  
epithelial cells, 109, 507
- F
- Factor VII  
associated with endotoxin-stimulated  
monocytes in whole blood (human),  
108, 620
- FAD (flavin adenine mononucleotide)  
-containing monooxygenase, thiobenz-  
amide oxidation (mouse hepatic  
microsomes), 107, 1314  
endogenous fluorescence induction, use  
for purification of pancreatic A  
and B cells (rat), 107, 525
- Fanconi's anemia  
erythrocytes, normal or higher  
resistance to oxidative damage  
(human), 106, 286
- Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry  
polypeptides up to 6000 daltons in  
size, 106, 1456  
pyridinolines, structure, 109, 1041
- Fasting  
decrease in hepatic fructose 2,6-  
bisphosphate and fructose-2,6-  
bisphosphate kinase (rat), 104,  
84; erratum, 105, 791  
effects on soluble and sedimentable  
actin forms in islets of Langer-  
hans (hamster), 104, 207  
phosphofructokinase decrease in  
hepatic cytosol, effect of sub-  
sequent incubation with gluta-  
thione forms (mouse), 106, 175
- Fat cells, see Adipocytes
- Fatty acids  
n-(9-anthroxloxy)-derivatives, cho-  
lesterol effect on structure in  
dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine  
vesicles, fluorescence aniso-  
tropy, 107, 914  
dietary manipulation, effect on  
tyrosine aminotransferase induc-  
tion by cortisol (rat liver),  
108, 1695  
free  
added to human serum, effect on  
lipoprotein electrophoretic mo-  
bility, 107, 417  
Forskolin-induced release by  
adipocytes (rat), 107, 157  
in serum, increase by bacteria-  
derived human growth hormone  
(rat), 104, 1041  
synthesized from [ $2$ - $^2\text{H}_2$ ]malonyl-  
CoA by fatty acid synthetase,  
deuterium distribution, 108, 995  
unsaturated, mixture as nonestrogenic  
competitor of  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein-  
estrogen interaction in adult  
ovary (rat), 108, 953  
unsaturation index decrease in nuclei  
causing reduction in mRNA trans-  
port in cell-free system (rat  
liver), 108, 1056
- Fatty acid synthetase  
deuterium distribution in fatty acids  
synthesized from [ $2$ - $^2\text{H}_2$ ]-  
malonyl-CoA (bakers' yeast,  
*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*),  
108, 995  
elastase-released peptide domains  
from, isolation and purification  
(pigeon liver), 107, 1212  
inactivation by  
S-(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-CoA,  
role of cysteine and 4'-phospho-  
pantetheine (pigeon liver), 104,  
517  
5,5'-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid  
due to  $\beta$ -ketoacyl synthetase in-  
activation (chicken liver), 104,  
1018

## Subject Index

- lysine residue at active site of enoyl reductase component (pigeon liver), 107, 1219
- Fatty alcohols  
long-chain, synthesis from mevalonic and palmitic acids in aphid tissues (*Schizaphis graminum*), 108, 1258
- Fendiline  
effects on low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217
- Ferredoxin  
amino acid composition and role in electron transport (*Methanosarcina barkeri*), 109, 1316  
component of steroid 15 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase system, characterization (*Bacillus megaterium*), 105, 303  
effect on light-dependent glutamate synthase activity in green leaf extract and in etiolated tissues (rice), 106, 65  
Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub> core quantitative removal, new method for (spinach), 104, 437  
oxygenic photoreduction, inhibition by dibromothymoquinone in high concentrations, restoration by uncouplers (spinach chloroplasts), 106, 450
- Ferredoxin-NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase  
inhibition by puromycin and cycloheximide (rat adrenocortical mitochondria), 107, 389
- Ferricyanide  
reduction in alkaline media by superoxide dismutase and scavengers of hydroxyl radicals, 108, 1751
- Ferricyanide method  
for NADH dehydrogenase assay, evaluation and improvement (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 104, 1454
- Ferritin  
in hypothyroid liver, synthesis increase at post-translational level (rat), 104, 701; erratum, 105, 792
- $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein  
biosynthesis  
connection with hepatocellular differentiation (rat), 108, 1524  
increased in liver during drug-induced carcinogenesis (rat), 107, 239  
-estrogen interaction, presence of nonestrogenic competitors in adult ovary (rat), 108, 953
- Fetus  
cytochrome P-450 induction by phenobarbital, increase during postnatal development (rat hepatic microsomes), 106, 823  
epidermal growth factor-related transforming growth factor, identification two days before birth (rat), 107, 761  
Na<sup>+</sup>-independent amino acid transport in hepatocytes, lack of response to glucagon, insulin, and dexamethasone (rat), 108, 1113
- Fibrin  
monomers prepared by different methods, clearance *in vivo* (rat), 105, 1122  
single membrane containing urea cycle system from human plasma, ammonia conversion to urea, 104, 507
- Fibrinogen  
site interacting with platelet receptor, localization in 27-residue carboxy-terminal region of  $\gamma$  chain (human), 107, 181  
two classes of  $\gamma$  chains differing by COOH-terminal amino acid sequences (rat plasma), 105, 521; erratum, 106, 673
- Fibroblast growth factor  
effect on methionine incorporation into proteins secreted by Balb/c 3T3 cells, 108, 158
- Fibroblast growth factor receptors  
effect of GM<sub>3</sub> ganglioside (hamster fibroblasts), 106, 711
- Fibroblasts  
biotin deficiency, effects on viability and propionyl-CoA carboxylase (human), 104, 1047  
biotin-dependent 3T3-L1 cells, biotin transport via specific membrane carrier (mouse), 108, 1508  
cloned gingival, synthesis of collagen, collagenase, and collagenase inhibitors, effect of concanavalin A (human), 107, 357  
collagen production, effect of collagen synthesis-enhancing macrophage-derived factor (rat), 108, 447  
concanavalin A binding during embryogenesis, temperature effect (chicken), 106, 256  
cysteamine effect on amino acid pools and L-proline uptake (human), 105, 1327  
in cystic fibrosis, actin and tubulin content (human), 108, 182  
diploid human, nicotinamide phosphoribosyltransferase activity similar to that of rat liver enzyme, 104, 996  
endocytosis and degradation of low density lipoproteins (human), 107, 1551

## Subject Index

- epidermal growth factor  
 binding, internalization, and intracellular processing (rat), 108, 299  
 -induced mitogenic response, inhibition by methylamine, reversal in acidic media (human), 106, 479  
 far- and near-uv irradiation, effect on thymine photodimer nucleosomal distribution (human skin), 105, 1215  
 freshly isolated, procollagen synthesis and secretion inhibition by lysosomotropic agents (chicken embryo tendon), 105, 902  
 GM<sub>3</sub> ganglioside-induced growth inhibition, regulation of growth factor receptor function (hamster), 106, 711  
 human, receptor-mediated endocytosis of 8-hexosaminidase secreted by mouse macrophages, inhibition by mannose-6-phosphate, 105, 922  
 hyaluronate-binding protein from supernatant media, purification and effect on cell social behavior (chicken), 108, 1016  
 intact normal and methylcholanthrene-transformed, oxygen consumption inhibition by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (mouse), 105, 855  
 interferon-induced inhibition of hexose monophosphate shunt activity and differentiation into adipocytes (mouse), 106, 373  
 -like cells, thrombin binding increase by cell-released protease nexin (mouse), 105, 667  
 low-density lipoprotein metabolism decrease  
 after glycosylation (human skin), 104, 977  
 by nonenzymatic galactosylation (human skin), 108, 791  
 in Lowe's syndrome  
 nucleotide pyrophosphatase activity increase (human skin), 107, 1144  
 proline uptake increase (human), 109, 428  
 in Morquio disease type B, residual GM1-8-galactosidase activity stimulation by GM1-activator protein (human), 109, 568  
 in Niemann-Pick diseases types A and C, sphingomyelin degradation *in situ* decrease (human), 108, 1101  
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase  
 induction by cortisol in cultured medium (chicken tendon), 105, 876  
 polyoxotungstate intracellular localization (mouse), 108, 1424  
 rabbit, cocultured with mouse tumor cells, collagenase production increase, 109, 1026  
 serum-stimulated Na<sup>+</sup> influx, effect of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> antagonist TMB-8 (human), 109, 762  
 S phase, thymidylate synthase catalytic function linked to (hamster embryo), 109, 908  
 sphingomyelin uptake and hydrolysis in serum-containing media, differentiation of Niemann-Pick diseases types A and B (human), 105, 14  
 tunicamycin-induced secretion of cathepsin B-like protease (chicken embryo), 108, 552  
 vimentin degradation induced by detergent extraction in low ionic milieu (human), 105, 730  
 Fibronectin  
 DNA-binding polypeptide separation and identification (human), 106, 1353; 107, 609  
 human, effect on endothelial cell phenotypic expression in rabbit cornea, 108, 904  
 and its fragments, near-uv circular dichroism spectroscopy (human plasma), 108, 1085  
 liposome-like vesicle formation on agar-coated substrata, 108, 1559  
 in neutrophil attachment to plastic surfaces stimulated by chemotactic factor (human), 106, 471  
 in osteoarthritic articular cartilage, immunological identification (canine), 109, 1094  
 substrate for exogenously added cAMP-dependent protein kinase on erythrocytes (human), 107, 1446  
 surface-associated, decrease by p-formaldehyde-promoted plasma membrane vesiculation (cell cultures), 104, 844  
 Fibrosomes  
 liposome-like vesicles, formation by fibronectin, 108, 1559  
 Flavins  
 reduced in purple intermediate of D-amino-acid oxidase, resonance Raman spectra (porcine kidney), 106, 818; *erratum*, 107, 1589  
 Flavoproteins  
 NADPH-specific, random distribution in hepatic microsome membranes (rabbit), 109, 832  
 Flunitrazepam  
 binding to benzodiazepine receptors  
 high-affinity inhibition by novel pyrazoloquinoline CGS 9896 (rat



## Subject Index

- cerebral cortex), 105, 457  
 temperature-dependent inhibition by non-benzodiazepine compounds (rat cerebral cortex, hippocampus), 105, 1532  
 types I and II, effects of temperature and  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid (rat hippocampus), 106, 1134
- N-2-Fluorenylacetylamide  
 hepatocarcinogenesis induction, effect on glycine and guanidinoacetate methyltransferases and creatine (rat), 104, 1464
- 8-(N-Fluoren-2-yllactamido)-2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate  
 fluorenyl nitrogen solution conformation and dynamics, NMR study, 108, 933
- Fluorescence  
 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulfonic acid induced in particle systems, 107, 1300  
 anthroylcholine as probe in kinetic study of calmodulin interactions with calcium and troponin I, 106, 1331  
 1,N<sup>6</sup>-etheno-2-aza-adenosine triphosphate, increase by binding to heavy meromyosin, 105, 296  
 lipid phase fluidity of sperm plasma and acrosomal membranes (bovine), 108, 585  
 from reaction centerless mutants of Rhodospseudomonas capsulata, magnetic field effects, 106, 1310
- Fluorescence-activated cell sorting purification of pancreatic A and B cells (rat), 107, 525
- Fluorescence anisotropy  
 decay of n-(9-anthroxyloxy) fatty acids in dipalmytoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles, cholesterol effect localization, 107, 914
- Fluoride  
 dietary, effect on glycosaminoglycan composition in iliac crest (rabbit), 105, 711  
 effect on myoglobin acidic unfolding, 105, 965  
 enolase inhibition, substrate-dependent in absence of inorganic phosphate (yeast), 106, 553
- Fluorometry  
 chlorophyll determination without extraction in young and mature leaves, comparison with spectrophotometric assay in methanol extracts (Thunbergia grandiflora), 105, 698
- 5-Fluoro-4-oxo-pentanoic acid  
 enzyme-activated irreversible inhibition of aminobutyrate aminotransferase (mouse, rat brain), 108, 146
- 1-Fluoro-3-phenoxy-2-propanone  
 acetylcholinesterase inhibition, mechanism of, 104, 59/
- Fluorophosphate  
 activation of pyridoxal-reconstituted glycogen phosphorylase, pH dependence similar to that of phosphate, 108, 322
- 5'-p-Fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine <sup>3</sup>H-labeled, F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase modification with (Saccharomyces cerevisiae), 109, 30
- Follicle-stimulating hormone, see Follitropin
- Follitropin  $\alpha$   
 synthesis in vitro during rat and ovine pituitary mRNA translation, 107, 998
- Folyl polyglutamates  
 binding by hemoglobin, oxygen affinity decrease (human), 106, 1359
- p-Formaldehyde  
 plasma membrane vesiculation promotion, selective surface protein changes (cell cultures), 104, 844
- Formate dehydrogenase  
 NAD-dependent, S-formyl glutathione oxidation (Achromobacter parvulus), 104, 1
- Formic acid  
 generation by serine during gramicidin biosynthesis in cell-free preparation of Bacillus brevis, 105, 688
- N-Formimidoyl-thienamycin  
 hydrolysis by dipeptidase with  $\beta$ -lactamase activity (porcine kidney), 108, 1638
- Formycin B  
 metabolism in Leishmania donovani, formycin B 5'-monophosphate production and amination, 108, 349
- Formycin B 5'-monophosphate  
 conversion from formycin B and amination in Leishmania donovani, 108, 349
- S-Formyl glutathione  
 oxidation in presence of NAD-dependent formate dehydrogenase from methylotrophic bacterium (Achromobacter parvulus), 104, 1
- N-Formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine  
 binding to intact neutrophils and membrane preparations, computer analysis (human), 106, 442  
 increase in actin associated with cytoskeleton of stimulated neutrophils (rabbit), 108, 1144

## Subject Index

- phospholipid metabolism activation in neutrophils (human), 107, 951  
stimulation of neutrophil attachment to plastic surfaces, fibronectin role in (human), 106, 471
- N-Formyl-L-methionyl-sulfoxide-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine  
oxidized, enzymatic reduction causing chemotactic activity restoration (*Escherichia coli*, human neutrophils), 109, 194
- Forskolin  
as lipolytic agent, stimulation of cAMP synthesis by adenylate cyclase (rat adipocytes), 107, 157
- Fourier transform  
for side-by-side molecular model of D-DNA, 104, 22
- Free radicals  
generation  
by aerobic action of L-amino-acid oxidase on L-alanosine, 105, 560  
diabetogenic, role of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase in pancreatic islets (mouse), 107, 1412  
in nitrones- $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ -phosphate buffer system without substrate, ESR study, 108, 1025  
by reaction between nitrogen dioxide and hydrogen peroxide, inactivation of human  $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor, 106, 981  
muscle and liver, increased concentrations after exercise to exhaustion (rat), 107, 1198  
nitrogen centered, formation by hydralazine oxidative metabolism, 105, 1044
- Freezing  
liver before homogenization, phosphorylase phosphatase activity increase (rat), 104, 443
- Friend leukemia cells  
inducible and noninducible, dimethyl sulfoxide effect on lipid composition (mouse), 108, 437  
queuosine-deficient tRNA<sup>His</sup> and tRNA<sup>ASP</sup> isolation from (mouse), 109, 1140  
stimulatory effects of 17 proteases on differentiation and multiplication (mouse), 109, 348
- Fructose-bisphosphatase  
cAMP-dependent phosphorylation (yeast) 107, 1482  
coded by rat and rabbit hepatic mRNAs in vitro, different molecular weights, 107, 1384  
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate hydrolysis to fructose 6-phosphate, activation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat liver), 105, 264  
limited proteolysis by fructose-bisphosphatase-converting enzyme 2 localized on external surface of lysosomal membrane (rabbit liver), 106, 903  
reverse reaction, inhibition by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (bovine liver), 108, 233  
stimulation by glucagon, epinephrine, or  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1073
- Fructose-bisphosphatase-converting enzyme 2  
localization on external surface of lysosomal membrane (rabbit liver), 106, 903
- Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate  
activation in vitro of plastid isozyme of 6-phosphofructokinase, but not cytosolic isozyme (Castor bean endosperm), 105, 793  
decrease in yeast cells grown anaerobically on glucose, 105, 1519  
distribution in tissues (rat), 104, 84; erratum, 105, 791  
effects of starvation, diabetes, and hypoglycemia (rat liver), 104, 84; erratum, 105, 791  
in genetic obesity, increase in liver (mouse), 109, 664  
hydrolysis by fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, fructose 6-phosphate production (rat liver), 105, 264  
increase of 6-phosphofructokinase binding affinity to AMP, 107, 506  
inhibition of fructose-bisphosphatase reverse reaction (bovine liver), 108, 233  
regulation by hormone-induced reciprocal changes in fructose-bisphosphatase and fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase activities (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1073  
specific activation of 6-phosphofructokinase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 106, 486  
turnover in hepatocytes, effects of insulin, glucose, and their interaction with glucagon (rat), 109, 394
- Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase  
binding in fetal calf brain homogenates and extracts, actin role, 109, 388  
liver type (B)  
limited proteolysis by cathepsin M localized on external surface of lysosomal membrane (rabbit), 106, 903  
synthesis in vitro directed by mRNA

## Subject Index

- from adult and fetal human, 104, 369
- Fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase  
distribution in tissues (rat), 104, 84; erratum, 105, 791  
effects of starvation, diabetes, and hypoglycemia (rat liver), 104, 84; erratum, 105, 791  
inhibition by  
glucagon, epinephrine, or  $Ca^{2+}$  (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1073  
oxygen in glucose-grown yeast, 105, 1519  
insulin-induced activity increase in hepatocytes pretreated with glucagon, effect on fructose 2,6-bisphosphate content (rat), 109, 394
- Fructose 6-phosphate  
production in fructose 2,6-bisphosphate hydrolysis by enzyme from rat liver, 105, 264
- Fruit tissues  
5-methylthioribose kinase in cell-free extracts (avocado, apple, pear, strawberry, tomato), 108, 167
- Fucose  
incorporation into platelet glycoproteins, lack of de novo synthesis (human), 109, 1256
- Fucosyl asialo GM1  
production in small intestine after microorganism introduction to germ-free mice, 105, 439
- Fucosyllactosaminolipids  
structure in adenocarcinomas (human), 109, 36
- Fucosyltransferase, see GDPfucose-glycoprotein fucosyltransferase
- Furosemide  
effect on  $K^+$  channel in glioma cells (rat), 109, 100
- G
- Galactocerebroside  
accumulation in globoid cell leukodystrophy (mouse kidney), 109, 634
- Galactosamine-oligosaccharides  
in hinge region of human IgG, tentative location, 105, 1066
- Galactose  
intestinal absorption mediated by mutarotase, lack of enzyme in glucose galactose malabsorption (human), 108, 1574  
monomerization induction of galactose-binding dimeric native protein (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 476
- Galactose oxidase  
stereospecific oxidation of aliphatic alcohols (*Dactylium dendroides*), 108, 804
- $\beta$ -Galactosidase  
acid, copurification with acid neuraminidase (bovine testes), 108, 868  
lysosomal, absence in I-cell disease (human liver), 105, 814  
in Morquito disease type B, low activity toward ganglioside GM1 stimulated by CMI-activator protein (human fibroblasts), 109, 568
- Galactosylceramides  
transfer between liposomes, acceleration by protein isolated from porcine brain, lipid specificity of reaction, 104, 1386
- Galactosyltransferase, see Glycoprotein  $\beta$ -D-galactosyltransferase
- Gallstones  
black bilirubinoid pigment, polymeric structure study by  $^{13}C$  NMR (human gallbladder), 107, 684
- Gamma rays  
effect on lipid-protein interaction in liposomes, laser Raman spectroscopy, 105, 105  
inactivation of superoxide dismutase manganese tetramer, kinetics (human), 106, 994
- Gangliosides  
distribution in parenchymal and nonparenchymal hepatic cells (rat), 105, 681
- GM1  
interaction with GM1-activator protein leading to stimulation of low  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity in Morquito disease (human fibroblasts), 109, 568  
tumor cell sensitization to growth inhibitory glycopeptides from cerebral cortex (mouse), 107, 663  
type 1, protein activator of glycosphingolipid hydrolysis, isolation from liver (human), 105, 745
- GM3  
fibroblast growth inhibition, regulation of growth factor receptor function (hamster), 106, 711  
localization mainly in nonparenchymal cells in liver (rat), 105, 681  
inhibition of rosette formation by lymphocytes with autologous erythrocytes (spleen and thymus from two mouse strains), 105, 1488  
lengthening effect on cell cycle phases of new cell line derived from gemistocytic astrocytoma (human), 105, 225  
purified from commercial preparations, lack of effect on cAMP content

## Subject Index

- during lymphocyte mitogenesis inhibition (mouse), 105, 1453
- Gastrin  
secretion by gastric antral mucosa in vitro, lack of changes by prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>-stimulated cAMP formation (rat), 108, 186  
synthetic peptide of, phosphorylation by tryosine kinase (A431 cell membranes), 109, 656
- Gastrin-releasing peptide  
synthetic porcine, intravenously injected, luteinizing hormone increase and thyrotropin decrease in serum (rat), 106, 831
- GDP (guanosine 5'-diphosphate)  
effect on microtubule protein assembly-disassembly, dependence on purification method (bovine brain), 105, 1597
- GDP fucose-asialo GM1 fucosyltransferase  
time-course of induction in small intestine after microorganism introduction to germ-free mice, 105, 439
- GDP fucose-glycoprotein fucosyltransferase  
pancreatic microsomal, effect of high-fat and high-starch diets (rat), 104, 148
- Gelatinase  
in keratocornus corneas, increased activity in comparison with normal corneas in organ culture (human), 107, 929
- Genes  
early of herpes simplex virus type 2, expression in infected cells, 108, 1454  
Escherichia coli proton-translocating ATPase, nucleotide sequence for  $\beta$  and  $\epsilon$  subunits, 105, 1257  
of promoter region in cluster, 107, 568  
for glycolysis enzymes, cloning by complementation in yeast mutants, 108, 1107  
herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase, electric field-mediated transfer from plasmid to thymidine kinase-deficient mouse cells, 107, 584  
human histone in recombinant  $\lambda$ Ch4A bacteriophage, interspersion with members of Alu DNA family, hybridization analysis, 104, 785  
IFRC on human chromosome 21, direct evidence of interferon  $\alpha$  receptor as product coded by, 107, 1060  
niaD-directed promoter in NADPH-nitrate reductase; de novo formation (Aspergillus nidulans), 108, 1517  
ovalbumin-coding in cloned DNA fragment, selective binding to progesterone receptor A (chicken), 105, 96  
recA cloned in plasmids, temporary conversion of recA<sup>-</sup> strain in recA<sup>+</sup> (Escherichia coli), 106, 1269  
recB cloned in plasmids, fine restriction mapping (Escherichia coli), 109, 414  
recC cloned in plasmids, fine restriction mapping (Escherichia coli), 109, 414  
rne, DNA characterization (Escherichia coli), 107, 1361  
rRNA in Y chromosome nucleolar organizer mutants (Drosophila melanogaster), 104, 778  
thyroglobulin, subcloned in plasmid, isolation and characterization (rat), 105, 1166  
zein, transcription in genomic clones (maize), 107, 1236
- Genetic code  
mitochondrial, possible evolutionary steps, 107, 225
- Genome  
Kirsten murine sarcoma virus-derived sequences, localization on physical map of viral DNA, 108, 1631
- Genotoxicants  
elimination of methylated DNA resistance to digestion by nuclease (Chinese hamster ovary cells), 107, 485
- Geraniol  
 $\omega$ -hydroxylation in lung microsomes, enzyme system characterization (rat), 108, 1271
- G-fragment, see Progesterone receptors
- Gibberellic acid  
-kinetin pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons, effect on chlorophyll a biosynthesis by chloroplasts in vitro (cucumber), 106, 466  
reversal of hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition by cholesterol or abscisic acid (pea apical buds), 104, 1537
- Glioma cells  
C<sub>6</sub>, glucose uptake, stimulation by  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor desensitization (rat), 109, 753  
furosemide-sensitive K<sup>+</sup> channel in (rat), 109, 100
- Globin  
deficiency in reticulocytes, nonpoly-somal globin mRNA changes (anemic Belgrade rat), 105, 1524

## Subject Index

- synthesis in vitro using tRNA<sup>His</sup>,  
lack of effect of queuine base  
incorporation in isoacceptor,  
104, 1459
- Globoid cell leukoastrophy  
galactocerebroside accumulation in  
kidney (mouse), 109, 634
- Glucagon  
adenine nucleotide content increase  
in liver mitochondria (rat), 108,  
834  
effect on fructose 2,6-bisphosphate  
turnover in hepatocytes, inter-  
action with insulin (rat), 109,  
394  
lipolysis stimulation in isolated fat  
cells, inhibition by bacitracin  
(rat), 108, 336  
simultaneous inhibition of fructose-  
2,6-bisphosphate kinase and stim-  
ulation of fructose-bisphospha-  
tase (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1073  
stimulation of Na<sup>+</sup>-independent amino  
acid transport  
in Chang liver cells (human), 108,  
854  
in newborn and adult but not in  
fetal hepatocytes (rat), 108, 1113
- Glucitol-hydroxylysine  
in glomerular basement membrane, iden-  
tification as reducible crosslink  
(human), 104, 911
- Glucitol-lysine  
in glomerular basement membrane, iden-  
tification as reducible crosslink  
(human), 104, 911
- Glucocorticoid-receptor complex  
activated, nuclear binding inhibition  
by macromolecular translocation  
inhibitor interaction with ATP  
(rat liver cytosol), 108, 1655  
corticosteroid binder IB, not derived  
from binder II by limited proteo-  
lysis (rat kidney), 108, 1670
- Glucocorticoid receptors  
activated  
conversion to native receptor by  
cytosolic factor from mammary  
gland, RNA involvement in (lac-  
tating goat), 105, 20  
nuclear uptake regulation by pyro-  
phosphate (rat liver), 105, 146  
age-dependent multiplicity (rat  
liver), 106, 1412  
cytosolic  
dexamethasone binding decrease by  
submicromolar calcium (rat hepa-  
toma), 106, 16  
translocation to nucleus after com-  
plex binding with prednisolone  
(glucocorticoid-sensitive human  
lymphoid cell line), 106, 1056  
in intact cells and cytosol prepara-  
tions of lymphoma cell lines  
(mouse), 108, 627; erratum, 108,  
1763  
progesterone binding, possible mech-  
anism for anti-inducing effect  
(rat liver), 108, 74
- Glucokinase  
distribution in liver sinusoid, sex  
differences (rat), 106, 533
- Glucocorticoids, see also specific glu-  
cocorticoids  
role in adenylate cyclase sensitivity  
to N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyladenosine  
(rat adipocyte membranes), 108,  
987
- Glucosamine  
conversion to chitin, inhibition by  
tunicamycin (*Triatoma infestans*  
epidermal tissue culture), 105,  
312  
glycogen synthase activation in neu-  
trophils, prevention by intra-  
cellular Ca antagonist (human),  
106, 210
- Glucose  
consumption from media during cell  
cycle (*Escherichia coli*), 109, 583  
direct effect on preproinsulin mRNA  
level in isolated pancreatic  
islets (mouse), 106, 1383  
effect on fructose 2,6-bisphosphate  
turnover in hepatocytes (rat),  
109, 394  
glucose-1,6-bisphosphate accumulation  
induction (rat pancreatic  
islets), 104, 1033  
glycogen synthase activation in neu-  
trophils, prevention by intra-  
cellular Ca antagonist (human),  
106, 210  
high concentration in media, induction  
of cytochrome P-448-dependent  
benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase  
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 105,  
1115  
incorporation into low-density lipo-  
protein (human), 977  
intestinal absorption mediated by  
mutarotase, lack of enzyme in  
glucose galactose malabsorption  
(human), 108, 1574  
intracellular glucopenia in tropho-  
blasts induced by 2-deoxyglucose,  
estradiol secretion stimulation  
in culture (human), 108, 102  
paradoxical activation of quinine-  
sensitive potassium channels (rat  
pancreatic islets), 107, 350  
transporter, see Glucose transporter

## Subject Index

- uptake by  
 adipocytes, opposite effects of isoproterenol and 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine (human), 107, 1151  
 erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium falciparum*, effect of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (human), 109, 355  
 glioma cells, stimulation by  $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptor desensitization (rat), 109, 753  
 interstitial cells, inhibition by cytochalasin B in low concentrations (rat testes), 104, 299  
 perfused heart, stimulation by epinephrine, role of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat), 108, 124  
 utilization in adipose tissues, increase by bacteria-derived human growth hormone (rat), 104, 1041
- Glucose 1,6-bisphosphate  
 glucose-induced accumulation, role in glycolysis (rat pancreatic islets), 104, 1033
- Glucose galactose malabsorption  
 mutarotase absence in intestinal mucosa (human), 108, 1574
- Glucose-6-phosphatase  
 in intact microsomes incubated with ATP and cAMP-dependent protein kinase, lack of stimulation (rat liver), 107, 1046  
 purification by affinity chromatography from placental and hepatic microsomes (human), 107, 1158
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase  
 deficiency in erythrocytes, inhibition of *Plasmodium falciparum* growth without changes in glucose uptake and pentose pathway activity (human), 109, 355
- Glucose transporter  
 insulin-responsive, immunological identification in adipocyte microsomes and plasma membranes (rat), 105, 1150  
 in microvillous membrane of human placenta, identification by photoaffinity labeling with  $^3\text{H}$ -cytochalasin, 109, 408  
 in rat adipocytes, immunological similarity to human erythrocyte glucose transporter, 105, 89
- $\alpha$ -Glucosidase  
 inhibition by nojirimycin (human hepatic lysosomes), 107, 1490
- $\beta$ -Glucuronidase  
 catalytically essential lysyl, carboxyl, and tyrosyl residue determination by chemical modification (mouse urine), 105, 1109  
 maleic anhydride-induced reversible dissociation into inactive monomers (mouse urine), 105, 1109  
 synthesis by preputial gland mRNA translation *in vitro* (rat), 104, 1271
- Glutamate dehydrogenase ( $\text{NAD(P)}^+$ )  
 induction in erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* (human), 109, 355  
 processing from precursor to mature form in mitochondrial extract from rat liver, 107, 1028  
 putative precursor synthesis in cell-free system using mRNA from rat liver, 107, 1028
- Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin)  
 light-dependent activity in reconstituted chloroplast system containing ferredoxin and thylakoid membranes (rice leaves), 106, 65
- Glutamic acid  
 incorporation into 5-aminolevulinic acid during chlorophyll synthesis,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study (*Scenedesmus obliquus*), 105, 647  
 penicillin biosynthesis induction (*penicillium chrysogenum*), 105, 172  
 tritiated, uptake by crude and purified synaptic vesicles from rat brain, 108, 1221
- Glutamic acid/glutamine  
 abundance in micro glutamic acid-rich protein isolated from bovine brain, 105, 997
- Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, see Aspartate aminotransferase
- Glutamine  
 induction of 2-keto-4-methylthiobutyric acid conversion to methionine in extracts from malignant cells treated with methyladenosine (murine lymphocytic leukemia), 109, 313  
 proteolysis regulation in perfused liver (rat), 107, 1433
- Glutamyl-peptide  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase  
 in macrophages during differentiation (murine leukemia cell line M1), 105, 164
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyl transpeptidase, see  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase  
 detergent-solubilized, molecular weight determination by sedimentation equilibrium in air-driven ultracentrifuge (rat kidney), 105, 895  
 leukotriene C conversion to leukotriene D, kinetics (porcine kid-

## Subject Index

- ney), 106, 1304  
 leukotriene E<sub>4</sub> conversion to leukotriene F<sub>4</sub> (porcine kidney), 109, 800  
 resolution from sulfhydryl oxidase by covalent chromatography on cysteinylsuccinamidopropyl-glass (bovine renal cortex), 107, 196  
 γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase, see γ-Glutamyltransferase  
 Glutaredoxin  
 photolabeling by azido-derivative of glutathione (*Escherichia coli*), 107, 1475  
 Glutathione  
 adducts with 4-methyleneglutamic acid: synthesis, characterization, absence in peanut seedlings, 105, 1361  
 azido-derivative, glutaredoxin photolabeling (*Escherichia coli*), 107, 1475  
 conjugates with benz[a]anthracene 5,6- and 8,9-oxide in enantiomeric composition and absolute configuration assay, 106, 602  
 depletion from CHO cells, induction by mercury(II) and X rays, 108, 614  
 reactions with  
 4,4'-biphenyloquinonediimine and peroxidase-cooxidized benzidine, product comparison, 104, 1312  
 chlorotrifluoroethylene catalyzed by glutathione transferase, conversion to S-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)glutathione (rat liver), 109, 1339  
 protease-treated and untreated IgG, product comparison, 105, 139  
 reduced  
 decrease in liver after administration of acetaldehyde and lower aliphatic alcohols (rat), 104, 965  
 depletion in t-butyl hydroperoxide-treated erythrocytes (human), 106, 1183  
 stability enhancement in erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* (human), 109, 355  
 reduced and oxidized, effects on phosphofructokinase activity in fed and fasting mice, 106, 175  
 Glutathione peroxidase  
 in Fanconi's anemia erythrocytes, normal activity, 106, 286  
 selenium deficiency-induced activity decrease, effect on pentose phosphate cycle in air and ozone (mouse lung), 104, 564  
 Glutathione reductase  
 increase in erythrocytes of homozygous carrier of hemoglobin Porto Alegre (human), 105, 1381  
 Glutathione S-transferase, see Glutathione transferase  
 Glutathione transferase  
 activity in hepatic cytosolic protein that binds benzo[a]pyrene (rat), 104, 1093  
 subunit composition (rat liver), 108, 461  
 Glutathione transferase B  
 synthesis in vitro directed by 3-methylcholanthrene induced hepatic mRNA (rat), 104, 611  
 Gluten  
 with oligomannosyl specificity, enteropathy induction by (rat), 109, 168  
 Glycans  
 uniformity within concanavalin A-affinity variants of transferrin (human serum), 105, 1023  
 Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase  
 binding in fetal calf brain homogenates and extracts, actin role, 109, 388  
 Glyceric acid  
 light-stimulated uptake by isolated chloroplasts, reversal by uncoupling agents (spinach), 106, 1027  
 Glycerol  
 activation of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (*Escherichia coli*), 107, 1400  
 release from adipose tissues, lack of bacteria-derived human growth hormone effect (rat), 104, 1041  
 Glycine  
 effect on hippuric acid synthesis from benzoic acid (rat hepatocytes), 105, 1241  
 entering mitochondria via transporter, role of transmembrane proton gradient (pea leaves), 107, 856  
 incorporation into 5-aminolevulinic acid during chlorophyll synthesis, <sup>13</sup>C NMR study (*Scenedesmus obliquus*), 105, 647  
 -rich synthetic polypeptides, ion transport properties and conformation, 105, 179  
 Glycine methyltransferase  
 activity decrease during hepatocarcinogenesis (rat), 104, 1464  
 induction in liver by high methionine diet (rat), 108, 227  
 Glycoconjugates  
 synthesis, preparation of deuterium- or tritium-labeled precursors for, 104, 1114

## Subject Index

- Glycogen phosphorylase  
 a form, peroxide-induced activation (rabbit vascular smooth muscle), 107, 597  
 lymphocyte, activation by mitogens (porcine), 107, 1395  
 pyridoxal-reconstituted, similar pH dependence of activation by phosphate and fluorophosphate (rabbit muscle), 108, 322
- Glycogen synthase  
 activation by glucose or glucosamine in neutrophils, inhibition by intracellular Ca antagonist (human), 106, 210
- Glycolipids  
 endotoxic from heptose-less mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium*, structural requirements for tumor regression and endotoxic activities, 106, 677  
 toxic from parasitized annual ryegrass, comparison with tunicamycin, 105, 835
- Glycolysis  
 possible role of glucose-1,6-bisphosphate accumulation induced by external glucose (rat pancreatic islets), 104, 1033  
 regulation in yeast cells transformed by cloned glycolysis genes, 109, 1107
- Glycopeptides  
 acidic from ascitic tumor fluid and from Ehrlich cells, physicochemical property comparison (mouse), 108, 385  
 growth inhibitory from cerebral cortex, effect on tumor cells after their sensitization by ganglioside GM1 (mouse), 107, 663  
 large from teratocarcinoma, new carbohydrate antigen specific for embryonal carcinoma cells (mouse), 105, 495
- Glycophorin  
 effect on complement activation via alternative pathway (guinea pig), 108, 770
- Glycoprotein  $\beta$ -D-galactosyltransferase copurification with immunoglobulins from malignant effusion (human), 105, 737  
 pancreatic microsomal, effect of high-fat and high-starch diets (rat), 104, 148
- Glycoproteins  
 collagen-like, isolation from elastin-rich tissues (bovine fetal aorta, nuchal ligament), 105, 1288  
 diphtheria toxin-binding, polyphosphate effects on binding activity (hamster thymocytes), 109, 493  
 galactose-containing, reduction in adipocyte cytoplasmic membranes in obesity (rat), 108, 647  
 gC of herpes simplex virus type 1, highly purified, oligosaccharide characterization, 109, 1108  
 36K, from lung lavage in alveolar proteinosis, carbohydrate unit structure (human), 108, 1401  
 platelet, fucose incorporation, lack of de novo synthesis (human), 109, 1256  
 proline-rich, see Proline-rich glycoprotein  
 residues in solubilized opiate receptors, assay by lectin affinity chromatography, 105, 1128  
 Tamm-Horsfall urinary, see Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein  
 from zona pellucida, detection of three electrophoretic bands with different reactivities to lectins (mouse eggs), 109, 449
- Glycosaminoglycans  
 composition in iliac crest, effect of dietary fluoride (rabbit), 105, 711  
 content in chondroitin-containing proteoglycans from small and large follicles (bovine ovary), 104, 1401  
 heparin-like, binding to cell surface agglutinin (human teratocarcinoma cell lines), 109, 1353  
 minor from intact and naphthalene-liquefied vitreous body, comparison (rabbit), 109, 881  
 promoting acrosome reaction in bovine sperm, structural comparison, 107, 1326  
 synthesis in cell culture of mammary tumor spheroids (mouse), 107, 1130  
 palatal mesenchyme, stimulation by external cAMP (mouse embryo), 107, 232
- Glycoside detergents  
 effect on acetylcholinesterase activity, solubilization efficiency on neuronal membranes (bovine), 106, 848
- Glycosphingolipids  
 hydrolysis, activation by protein isolated from liver in GM1 gangliosidosis type 1 (human), 105, 745
- Glycosyltransferases  
 pancreatic microsomal, effect of diets (rat), 104, 148
- 4-Glycylbenzoate  
 conversion from 4-vinylbenzoate by



## Subject Index

- putidamonooxin, substrate-modulated reaction of activated dioxygen, 104, 527
- GM1-activator protein  
stimulation of low  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity in Morquito disease (human fibroblasts), 109, 568
- Gonadal hormones, see also specific hormones  
lack of effects on opiate receptors, assay with naloxone and Met-enkephalin binding (mouse, rat), 108, 1313
- Gonadectomy  
lack of effect on opiate receptors in brain (mouse), 108, 1313
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormone  
radioiodinated photoreactive derivative, pituitary receptor identification during estrous cycle (rat), 107, 695
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors  
hormone agonist and antagonist binding, effects of various phospholipases (rat pituitary membrane), 105, 8  
photoaffinity labeling during estrous cycle (rat pituitary gland), 107, 695
- Goodpasture's syndrome  
autoantibodies from kidney, use for isolation of human glomerular basement membrane antigenic fractions, 104, 1025
- Gramicidin  
linear, biosynthesis by cell-free preparation of *Bacillus brevis*, serine metabolism assay, 105, 688
- Gramicidin A  
interaction with bacteriorhodopsin in reconstituted purple membrane, light-induced proton movement inhibition, 106, 23
- Granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells  
proliferation suppressed by  $1\alpha,25$ -dihydroxyvitamin  $D_3$  (mouse bone marrow), 108, 1728
- Granulocytes  
chemotactic peptide-induced arachidonic acid release, augmentation by 5-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid (human HL60 cells), 104, 874
- Griseofulvin  
association with tubulin, microtubule assembly inhibition in vitro, 105, 882
- Growth factor  
fibroblast, see Fibroblast growth factor  
new polypeptide mitogen in ovine rete testis fluid, DNA synthesis stimulation in cultured rat fibroblasts, 105, 391  
platelet-derived, see Platelet-derived growth factor
- Growth hormone  
deficiency in hypophysectomized rats, decrease of  $Ca^{2+}$  efflux from hepatic mitochondria, 108, 307  
human, bacteria-derived, comparison with pituitary hormone by effects on serum free fatty acids and in insulin-like activity in vitro, 104, 1041  
receptor-binding activity, 106, 202  
plasma  
antagonistic effects of somatocrinin and somatostatin (rat), 109, 562  
increase by growth hormone-releasing factor in anesthetized rats, 109, 382  
release in vitro  
from pituitary tumor cells, effects of benzoflapyrene and nicotine (rat), 108, 596  
somatocrinin-stimulated from pituitary cells, additive effect of prostaglandin  $E_2$ , involvement of  $Ca^{2+}$  (rat), 109, 588
- Growth hormone-releasing factors, see also Somatocrinin  
40-residue peptide from pancreatic tumor, characterization (human), 109, 152
- GTP (guanosine 5'-triphosphate)  
adenylate cyclase activation under phosphorylating conditions (rat brain membranes), 107, 699  
autocatalytic eIF-2 phosphorylation induction, inhibition by initiator tRNA<sup>Met</sup> (rat liver), 105, 1496  
effects on  
CTP synthetase, glutaminase activity increase and substitution for ATP as substrate (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 108, 286  
dimeric and monomeric enkephalin binding to opiate receptors (mouse neuroblastoma-rat glioma hybrid cells), 108, 406  
protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates (rabbit), 109, 872  
spiperone binding to  $D-2$  dopamine receptors in caudate nucleus membranes before and after solubilization (canine), 108, 1150  
tubulin-dependent hydrolysis, stimulation by antimetabolic agent NSC-181928, 104, 929
- Guanidinoacetate methyltransferase  
activity decrease during hepatocar-

## Subject Index

- cinogenesis (rat), 104, 1464
- Guanine nucleotides  
effect on antagonist binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (chicken developing heart), 107, 314
- Guanines  
in deoxyhexanucleotide d(T-G-G-C-C-A), chelation of platinum in reaction with diamminedichloroplatinum, 109, 1157
- Guanylate cyclase  
aging-induced decrease in eye lens (bovine), 106, 108  
soluble from lung  
inhibition by sulfated polyanions (rat), 104, 957  
separation of heme and apoheme forms (bovine), 108, 678  
stimulation by interferon  $\alpha$  causing cGMP increase (human lymphoma cells), 107, 150
- Guanylnucleotides  
 $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptor increase in cerebral cortex (rat), 105, 252
- H
- Hair  
pigmented, higher content of putrescine, spermidine, and spermine than in albino hair (mouse), 109, 1116
- Halobacterium halobium  
bacteriorhodopsin-free mutant, two photocycles in membranes, 108, 970
- Halothane  
microsomal cytochrome P-450 inactivation under anaerobic conditions (rat), 107, 885
- Haptoglobin  
binding to partially oxygenated hemoglobin, kinetics of subunit dissociation (human), 105, 1354
- Heart  
isolated, coperfused with pressure-loaded heart, humoral factor-mediated lysine incorporation into (rabbit), 107, 492
- Helminthosporium carbonicum  
host-specific toxin, purification and structure, 107, 785
- Hematoporphyrin  
derivative, epidermal microsome photosensitization causing cytochrome P-450 destruction and decrease in monooxygenase activity and heme content (rat), 108, 1032
- Heme  
conversion from synthetic hemin by enzymatic reduction in aqueous buffer, 104, 793  
destruction in epidermal microsomes after hematoporphyrin photosensitization (rat), 108, 1032  
liposome-incorporated  
binding of oxygen and carbon monoxide, flash-photolysis, 109, 858  
as oxygen carrier under semiphysiological conditions, 105, 1416  
model system for reduction of substrates by microsomal cytochrome P-450, 104, 1651
- Heme oxygenase  
effect on NADPH-cytochrome reductase-mediated heme degradation to biliverdin,  $\alpha$ -selectivity conferring, 105, 1005
- Hemin  
intravenous administration, transcriptional inhibition of  $\delta$ -aminolevulinate synthase synthesis in liver (rat), 105, 985  
synthetic, enzymatic reduction to hemes, application to oxygenation study in aqueous medium, 104, 793
- Hemin-thiol ester complex  
as cytochrome P-450 model, aromatic methyl migration during p-methylanisole oxidation by, 108, 1649
- Hemocyanins  
quaternary structure, models (arthropod), 108, 1383
- Hemoglobin  
carbonyl ligand bound to, inositol hexaphosphate-induced structural changes,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study (Cyprinus carpio), 106, 223  
folyl polyglutamate binding causing oxygen affinity decrease (human), 106, 1359  
glycosylated, ligand binding kinetics, 107, 1355  
oxidation to methemoglobin by nitrite, role of peroxide and superoxide, 105, 127  
oxygen binding to, enhancement by vanadyl(IV) ion, 107, 1349  
oxygenated, see Oxyhemoglobin  
partially oxygenated, kinetics of subunit dissociation studied by haptoglobin binding (human), 105, 1354  
Porto Alegre, connection with increased erythrocyte glutathione reductase activity (human homozygous carrier), 105, 1381  
reactions with methylhydrazine and phenylhydrazine, different intermediate formation (bovine), 106, 30  
stage-specific in insects, radioimmunoassay (Chironomus thummi), 108, 526

## Subject Index

- Hemoglobin Fe(II)-methyl diazene complex formation during hemoglobin reaction with methylhydrazine, but not with phenylhydrazine, 106, 30
- Hemolymph  
hemoglobin radioimmunoassay in larvae (*Chironomus thummi*), 108, 526
- Hemolysis  
by complements, terminal stage kinetic and thermodynamic analysis, new mechanism for, 107, 1110  
induced by mellitin and trichomyacin, enhancement by pyrrolomycins (equine erythrocytes), 105, 82  
oxidative, methemoglobin-dependent and plasma-stimulated experimental model (human erythrocytes), 106, 1183
- Heparan sulfate  
-containing proteoglycans from endothelial cell culture media, anti-clotting activity, 104, 220; erratum, 105, 791  
in vitreous body, effect of liquefaction by naphthalene (rabbit), 109, 881
- Heparin  
acrosome reaction promotion (bovine spermatozoa), 107, 1326  
effect on subcellular fractionation of polyamine-rich ventral prostate (rat), 105, 1272  
guanylate cyclase inhibition, potentiation by  $Mn^{2+}$  (rat lung), 104, 957  
low concentrations, inhibition of casein kinase 2, but not casein kinase 1 (rat hepatic cytosol), 109, 1284  
role in thrombin inhibition by anti-thrombin, effect of  $Ca^{2+}$ , 104, 363  
strong inhibition of DNA topoisomerase I from mammary carcinoma (mouse), 104, 541  
triglyceride lipase release induction in Chang liver cells (human), 106, 397
- Hepatectomy  
partial bipterin metabolism and phenylalanine hydroxylase activity during early regeneration (rat), 106, 786
- Hepatocytes  
fetal, amino acid transport in culture, lack of hormonal responsiveness (rat), 108, 1113  
ganglioside content, comparison with nonparenchymal hepatic cells (rat), 105, 681  
in long-term coculture with other liver epithelial cells, hydrocortisone effects on production of extracellular material and albumin (rat), 109, 507  
monolayers, destruction of transplanted mitochondrial proteins (rat), 107, 51  
primary culture,  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent mitosis in serum-free medium (rat), 104, 259; erratum, 104, 1658  
proliferation, stimulation by insulin-like peptides in defined medium (rat), 109, 1054  
protein injection by erythrocyte-mediated techniques (rat), 109, 527  
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin metabolism (rat), 105, 341
- Hepatoma  
concanavalin A-induced tyrosine aminotransferase inactivation caused by increased leakage from monolayer culture during harvesting, 106, 1042  
inverse correlation between cGMP and tyrosine aminotransferase degradation in cell culture (rat), 105, 717  
triiodothyronine stimulation of growth and thymidine kinase activity in culture (rat), 105, 1611
- Herpes simplex virus type 1  
highly purified glycoprotein gC, oligosaccharide characterization, 109, 1108  
inhibition by 2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine activated by thymidine kinase, 108, 1716
- Herpes simplex virus type 2  
early gene expression in infected cells, 108, 1454
- Hetrazan  
effects on oxidative enzymes in mitochondria and microsomes (rat kidney, liver), 106, 888
- 1-Hexadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine  
chemically synthesized; hypotensive activity, interaction with angiotensin II (rat), 104, 280
- Hexobarbital  
metabolism in vivo and related microsomal enzymatic activities in vitro, stimulation by food restriction (male rat), 104, 984  
-metabolizing activity in fetal liver, induction by maternal administration of methylcholanthrene (rat), 107, 6
- Hexokinase  
distribution in liver sinusoid, sex differences (rat), 106, 533  
highly bindable to mitochondria, pu-

## Subject Index

- rification by high-pressure liquid chromatography (rat brain), 107, 937
- potentiation of oxidative phosphorylation inhibition by adriamycin (rat cardiac mitochondria), 105, 1440
- Hexokinase II  
degradation increase in streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat skeletal muscle), 106, 373
- Hexosaminidase  
extracellular, effects of amino acids and cAMP derivatives on production (*Staphylococcus simulans* biovar. *staphylolyticus*), 109, 730
- $\beta$ -Hexosaminidase, see  $\beta$ -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase
- Hexose monophosphate shunt  
in erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium falciparum*, effect of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (human), 109, 355  
inhibition by interferon  $\alpha/\beta$  resulting in blocking differentiation into adipocytes (mouse fibroblasts), 106, 373
- High-mobility-group proteins  
1 and 2, required for transcription of chromatin by endogenous RNA polymerase (mouse), 107, 1279  
14 and 17, phosphorylation by nuclear cAMP-independent protein kinase NII (rat C6 glioma cells), 108, 1204
- High-pressure liquid chromatography  
amino acids, quantitation (HeLa cells), 108, 783  
25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-26,23 lactone, stereochemistry, 108, 541
- Hippuric acid  
synthesis from benzoic acid, effects of glycine and ammonia (rat hepatocytes), 105, 1341
- Hirudin  
inhibition of thrombin-induced DNA synthesis reinitiation in quiescent cell culture (Chinese hamster fibroblasts), 106, 79
- Histamine  
binding to gastric mucosal cells, inhibition by imidazole and indole derivatives without increase in cAMP content (guinea pig), 108, 965
- Histamine receptors  
not linked to adenylate cyclase and unrelated to histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor (guinea pig gastric mucosal cells), 108, 965
- Histidine  
residues, see Histidyl residues
- Histidine decarboxylase  
inhibition by carcinogenesis-promoting indole alkaloids (mouse skin), 109, 478
- Histidinoalanine  
aging-induced increase in peptides from aorta (human), 109, 1264  
new crosslinking amino acid in hydrolysate from dentine collagen (human), 104, 1102
- Histidylproline  
competitive inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme *in vitro*, 109, 556
- Histidylproline diketopiperazine, see Cyclo(histidyl-proline)
- Histidyl residues  
essential in opiate receptors, assay with ethoxyformic anhydride inhibitory action (rat brain), 109, 518  
in proteins, imidazole ring proton resonance assay by two-dimensional NMR, 106, 559  
in staphylococcal enterotoxin A, carbonylmethylation causing inactivation, 105, 121
- Histones  
H1, globular head structure, influence of N- and C-terminal tails (calf thymus, fruit fly), 107, 842  
H1<sup>0</sup>, distribution in cell types of cerebral cortex (bovine), 109, 78  
H2B from calf thymus, effective stimulation of bovine seminal Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-dependent endonuclease, 106, 803  
in hepatic nuclei, acetylation by increasing concentration of acetyl-CoA (rat), 105, 1561  
inhibition of casein kinase 1, but not casein kinase 2 (rat hepatic cytosol), 109, 1284
- L-Homocysteine  
effect on thromboxane synthesis and arachidonic acid turnover in platelets (rat), 106, 566
- sym-Homospermidine  
high concentration in epididymis (hamster), 107, 307
- Horseradish peroxidase  
compound III, resonance Raman spectrum comparison with that of oxyhemoglobin, 108, 977  
-hydrogen peroxide system  
benzidine oxidation, product interaction with thiol-containing nucleophiles, 104, 1312  
one-electron oxidation of tetramethylhydrazine producing novel radical cation, ESR study, 105, 217

## Subject Index

- phenol oxidation by, 109, 988  
 in presence of NADH and flavin, polymerization of coniferyl alcohol and eugenol, 105, 509  
 o-semiquinone production by catechol and catecholamine oxidation, electron spin resonance-spin stabilization, 106, 1119  
 temperature-sensitive uptake by renal cortex slices, stimulation by testosterone (mouse), 106, 346
- Human chorionic gonadotropin  
 biological and immunological activity, effects of lysine or arginine residue modification, 107, 1285  
 deglycosylation causing uncoupling of hormone-receptor complex and adenylate cyclase system, 108, 399  
 stimulation of protein D phosphorylation and testosterone production by Leydig cells *in vitro* (porcine), 105, 334  
 subunits  
 α, sialic acid residue, role in thyrotropic activity, 109, 146  
 two precursors for each, detection by cell-free translation of placental mRNA, 104, 463
- Humoral factor  
 role in protein synthesis stimulation in isolated heart co-perfused with pressure-loaded heart (rabbit), 107, 492
- Hyaluronic acid  
 binding to  
 fibroblast surface, increase after insertion of hyaluronate-binding protein from cultural media (chicken), 108, 101b  
 naturally occurring antibodies (horse serum), 108, 1488  
 in iliac crest glycosaminoglycans from normal and fluoride-treated rabbits, 105, 711  
 interaction with proteoglycan and link protein, affinity chromatography (bovine nasal cartilage complex), 104, 1298
- Hydralazine  
 nitrogen-centered free radical formation by interaction with metal ions or human erythrocytes, spin-trap technique, 105, 1044
- Hydrocarbons  
 polycyclic aromatic, conformation of dihydrodiol derivatives by *peri* fluoro substituents in connection with carcinogenicity, 106, 1405
- Hydrocortisone  
 effects on tumor cell susceptibility to antibody-complement and T-cell cytotoxicity, 106, 58
- stimulation of extracellular material and albumin production in long-term cocultures of adult rat hepatocytes with other liver epithelial cells, 109, 507
- Hydrogen  
 consumption and production, effect on nitrogen limitation (*Mastigocladus laminosus*), 106, 1196  
 differential exchange during fatty acid synthetase reaction, deuterium distribution in fatty acids synthesized from [2-<sup>2</sup>H<sub>2</sub>]malonyl-CoA, 108, 995
- Hydrogenase  
 acetylene reduction, effect of nitrogen limitation (*Mastigocladus laminosus*), 106, 1196  
 purification and redox-sensitive Ni(III) detection by EPR (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), 106, 610; erratum, 106, 1484; 108, 1388
- Hydrogen peroxide  
 binding to laccase depleted of type 2 copper, circular dichroism (*Rhus vernicera*), 108, 273  
 bleomycin-iron(III) complex activation, DNA cleavage by, 105, 1511  
 in hemoglobin oxidation to methemoglobin by nitrite, 105, 127  
 -horseradish peroxidase system  
 one-electron oxidation of tetramethylhydrazine producing novel radical cation, ESR study, 105, 217  
 phenol oxidation, 109, 988  
 lipoperoxidation mediation in microsomal membranes of epidermis (rat), 105, 546  
 reaction with nitrogen peroxide, inactivation of human α-1-proteinase inhibitor by products of, 106, 981
- Hydroperoxidase  
 selenium deficiency-induced increase in liver (rat), 107, 75  
 vitamin E deficiency-induced decrease in liver and lung (rat), 107, 75
- 5-Hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid  
 enzymatic conversion to 14,15-leukotriene A (human leukocytes), 104, 1363  
 lipoxygenase product, augmentation of chemotactic peptide-stimulated arachidonic acid release from granulocytes (human HL60 cells), 104, 874
- Hydrophobic interaction chromatography  
 calmodulin purification in single step (bovine brain), 104, 830
- Hydroquinone  
 -Cu<sup>2+</sup> interaction, transient product

## Subject Index

- inactivating of Bacillus subtilis transforming DNA, 109, 888
- Hydroxindole glucosinolate  
novel in cabbage seed and rapeseed characterization, 107, 1258
- Hydroxyalaohistidine  
in glomerular basement membrane, identification as reducible crosslink (human), 104, 911
- 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido-[4,3-b]indole  
ascorbic acid-induced increase in nonenzymatic binding to DNA, mutagenicity, 105, 1396
- 19-Hydroxyandrostenedione  
plasma, effects of adrenocorticotropin, dexamethasone, and angiotensin II infusion (human), 105, 610
- Hydroxyapatite  
in sucrose gradient centrifugation, GDP-binding protein isolation from brown adipose tissue mitochondria (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 106, 582
- 5-Hydroxybenzimidazole  
identification in corrinoids as  $\alpha$ -ligand (Methanosarcina barkeri), 108, 731
- 4-Hydroxybenzoic acid  
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition *in vivo* (pea apical buds), 104, 1537
- D- $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase  
arginyl residue titration in native enzyme, apoenzyme, and phospholipid-enzyme complex (rat liver), 108, 42
- 18-Hydroxycorticosterone  
conversion to aldosterone by NADH-dependent and molecular oxygen-requiring enzyme involving cytochrome P-450 (bovine adrenal mitochondria), 106, 617; erratum, 106, 1484  
release from adrenal zona glomerulosa into medium, increase by trypsin (rat), 104, 1247
- 15(S)-Hydroxy-14(R)-S-cysteinylglycyl-5,8Z,10,12E-eicosatetraenoic acid  
conversion from 14,15-leukotriene A (rat basophilic leukemia cells), 104, 1363
- 18-Hydroxydeoxycorticosterone  
conversion to 18,19-dihydroxydeoxycorticosterone by cytochrome P-450<sub>11 $\beta$</sub> -catalyzed reaction (bovine adrenocortical mitochondria), 109, 236
- Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids  
formation from arachidonic acid in anterior pituitary (rat), 104, 867  
in megakaryocytes and platelets (guinea pig), 107, 752; erratum, 108, 918  
during platelet-neutrophil interactions *in vitro* (human), 109, 130
- N-2-Hydroxyethylpiperazine-N'-ethanesulfonic acid  
erythrocyte membrane shape changes, lack of effect after trypsin-induced ankyrin loss (human), 104, 1087
- 15(S)-Hydroxy-14(R)-S-glutathionyl-5,8Z,10,12E-eicosatetraenoic acid  
conversion from 14,15-leukotriene A (rat basophilic leukemia cells), 104, 1363
- 12-Hydroxy-heptadecatrienoic acid  
conversion from arachidonic acid in anterior pituitary (rat), 104, 867  
in megakaryocytes and platelets (guinea pig), 107, 752
- 4-Hydroxy-3-indolylmethyl glucosinolate  
in cabbage seed and rapeseed, characterization, 107, 1258
- Hydroxylamine  
2-keto-4-methylthiobutyric acid trapping as oxime in extracts from malignant cells treated with methylthioadenosine (murine lymphocytic leukemia), 109, 313  
reversal of ethoxyformic anhydride inhibitory effect on opiate receptors (rat brain), 109, 518
- $\alpha$ -Hydroxylase  
microsomal system for progesterone 11 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation (Aspergillus ochraceus), 106, 1262
- $\omega$ -Hydroxylase  
acyclic monoterpene alcohol conversion in lung microsomes, comparison with liver microsomal system (rat), 108, 1271
- Hydroxyl radical  
effect on Fe<sup>2+</sup>-bleomycin biochemical and spectral properties, 104, 1470  
in lignin degradation by Phanerochaete chrysosporium, 109, 320  
-mediated oxygenation mechanism of aniline hydroxylation by cytochrome P-450 LM<sub>2</sub>, 106, 625  
production by t-butyl hydroperoxide-treated erythrocytes, methemoglobin role (human), 106, 1183  
reduction of organic and inorganic oxidants in alkaline media, 108, 1751
- di-Hydroxylysinoonorleucine  
in glomerular basement membrane,

## Subject Index

- identificaion as reducible cross-link (human), 104, 911
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase  
 Compactin-induced stimulation in isolated hepatocytes, prevention by puromycin D (rat), 108, 240  
 competitive inhibition by Compactin (*Manduca sexta* corpora allata), 105, 1374  
 cytosolic, inhibition by steroids and abscisic acid, reversal by gibberellic acid (pea apical buds), 104, 1537  
 dephosphorylation, inhibition by substrates (rat hepatic microsomes), 107, 1376  
 isolation and immunological characterization (human liver), 107, 1013  
 in latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, stimulation by heat-stable activator in cytosol fraction, 108, 206  
 microsomal, inhibition by cytosolic protein (rat liver), 109, 619  
 multiple phosphorylation causing activity decrease (rat liver), 105, 705  
 in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, effects of oxysterols (human), 106, 362  
 from rat liver, monoclonal antibodies to, 106, 412  
 reversible inactivation by ATP-Mg-dependent reductase kinase (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 559
- 17 $\alpha$ -Hydroxyprogesterone  
 conversion to androstenedione by steroid 17,20-lyase, participation of cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> (porcine testis microsomes), 108, 379
- 17 $\alpha$ -Hydroxyprogesterone C<sub>17</sub>-C<sub>20</sub>-lyase  
 activity of cytochrome P-450 (guinea pig adrenal microsomes), 109, 916
- 3 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase Tsomerase  
 in human Leydig cells x murine cell line clone 1D hybrids, 109, 738
- N-Hydroxysuccinimidyl azidobenzoate  
 photoactivated crosslinking of prolactin to membrane protein (rat hepatic microsomes), 105, 194
- N-Hydroxy-Trp-P-2  
 covalent binding to DNA, role of cytosolic proline-dependent system (rat liver), 107, 165
- Hydroxyurea  
 DNA repair inhibition, comparative analysis by nucleoid and alkaline sucrose gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250
- effect on epidermal growth factor degradation (HeLa cells), 109, 202
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 1 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation by cytochrome P-450 from renal mitochondria (bovine), 105, 320  
 metabolism  
 in isolated perfused kidney, effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), 107, 922; erratum, 108, 435  
 in macrophages *in vitro* (rodents), 109, 723
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-26,23 lactone  
 stereochemistry, radioligand binding analysis and high-performance liquid chromatography, 108, 541
- Hypertension  
 spontaneous, ibuprofen effects on systolic blood pressure and prostaglandin I<sub>2</sub> production (rat), 109, 1375
- Hypoglycemia  
 decrease in hepatic fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase (rat), 104, 84; erratum, 105, 791
- Hypophosphatemia  
 ribonucleoside triphosphate pool reduction (mouse renal cortex), 109, 649
- Hypotensive activity  
 1-hexadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine in spontaneously hypertensive rat, 104, 280
- Hypothyroidism  
 hepatic non-heme iron and ferritin elevation (rat), 104, 701; erratum, 105, 792  
 histidyl-proline diketopiperazine increase in blood without increase in pyroglutamate aminopeptidase activity (human), 109, 541  
 neuronal protein synthesis inhibition in developing brain cortex (rat), 109, 805
- Hypotonic shock  
 in liver homogenization, phosphorylase phosphatase activity increase (rat), 104, 443
- Hypoxanthine  
 cytotoxic effect on immature lymphoid cells (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202
- Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase  
 deficiency in GH<sub>3</sub> pituitary tumor cells (rat), 108, 1460
- Hypoxia  
 cytochrome P-450 inactivation by halothane, elimination by oxygen pressure increase (rat hepatic microsomes), 107, 885

## Subject Index

## I

- Ibuprofen  
inhibition of prostaglandin I<sub>2</sub> production without effect on systolic blood pressure in spontaneous hypertension (rat), 109, 1375
- I-cell disease  
N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase absence in brain, kidney, liver, and spleen (human), 105, 1052  
acid hydrolase introduction into lysosomes by mannose 6-phosphate-independent mechanism (human liver), 105, 814
- Imidazole  
complexes with Zn<sup>2+</sup>, studies by <sup>67</sup>Zn and <sup>1</sup>H NMR, 106, 988  
coordination in copper proteins, <sup>14</sup>N ENDOR assay, 108, 1278  
effect on myoglobin acidic unfolding, 105, 965  
pretreatment *in vivo*, effect on spectral and metabolic properties of microsomes (rabbit liver), 108, 664
- Imidazole ring  
in histidine residues of proteins, proton resonance assay by two-dimensional NMR, 106, 559
- Imino acids  
in purple intermediate of D-amino acid oxidase, resonance Raman spectra (porcine kidney), 106, 818; erratum, 107, 1589
- 5-Iminodaurorubicin  
induction of DNA single-strand breaks and protein crosslinks in isolated nuclei (mouse leukemia cells), 107, 576
- Imipramine  
inhibition of vinculin phosphorylation by src-encoded protein kinase, 107, 670
- Immune attack  
cell-mediated, control of tumor cell susceptibility by cell surface charge (murine mastocytoma P815), 106, 58  
humoral, control of tumor cell susceptibility by plasma membrane fluidity (murine mastocytoma P815), 106, 58
- Immunocompetence  
and fraction 5 from thymus extract (mouse), 108, 1482
- Immunoglobulins  
anti-rabbit, DNA synthesis triggering in rabbit lymphocytes, mechanism differing from antigen action, 104, 1142  
copurification with galactosyltransferase from malignant effusion (human), 105, 737  
IgD, galactosamine-containing glycopeptides in hinge region, amino acid sequences (human), 105, 1066  
IgG  
high- and low-affinity complexes with protein A, effect of methotrexate density (rabbit), 106, 761  
protease treatment effect on products of reaction with glutathione, 105, 139  
IgG1  
reoxidation pathway, cupric ion effect on (human), 109, 174  
light-chain fragment devoid of amino terminal variable region, synthesis in cell-free system and transport across endoplasmic reticulum (mouse), 104, 1630  
light-chain precursors, sequence variability at N-terminal leader peptides (rat myeloma tumors), 105, 1408  
from serum of patients with myasthenia gravis, antimuscarinic acetylcholine receptor activity, 104, 52
- IMP dehydrogenase  
inhibition by metabolites of 2- $\alpha$ -D-ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide (CHO cells), 107, 862
- Indole-3-acetic acid  
rapid isotope dilution method for analysis in plant tissues, 106, 1035
- Indole-3-acetic acid/peroxidase/O<sub>2</sub> system  
DNA strand scission induction in plasmid (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 990
- Indoleacetyl aspartic acid  
rapid isotope dilution assay, first determination in growing plant tissues (pea), 106, 1035
- Indole alkaloids  
skin tumor promotion, correlation with histidine decarboxylase induction (mouse), 109, 478
- 9-(Indole-3-propyl)-1-methyl adeninium iodide  
stacking interaction in crystals, X-ray diffraction, 107, 746
- Inorganic pyrophosphatase  
in "artificial liver" converting ammonia to urea, 104, 507
- Inosine  
lipoprotein lipase stimulation, adenosine-independent mechanism (rat adipocytes), 107, 59



## Subject Index

- myo-Inositol  
deprivation from culture media causing pheochromocytoma cell death, nerve growth factor rescue action (rat cell line), 105, 36
- Inositol hexaphosphate  
structural change induction in carbonyl ligands bound to hemoglobin,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study (*Cyprinus carpio*), 106, 223
- Insulin  
antilipolytic activity, modulation by high concentrations of catecholamines (rat adipocytes), 109, 776  
collagen synthesis stimulation in chondrosarcoma chondrocytes (rat), 106, 338  
effect on  
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate turnover in hepatocytes, interaction with glucagon (rat), 109, 394  
glucose transporter content in microsomes and plasma membranes (rat adipocytes), 105, 1150  
isolated cerebral cortical microvessels, 3':5'-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity increase (bovine), 104, 686  
-like peptides, stimulation of hepatocyte proliferation in culture (rat), 109, 1054  
porcine, conversion to [D-Phe<sup>B24</sup>]-insulin with increased affinity for insulin receptors in human lymphocytes, 107, 329; 107, 1589  
secretion by isolated pancreatic islets  
effect of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglucose (rat), 108, 279  
induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate, inhibition by phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>- and lipoxigenase-inhibitors (rat), 105, 759  
inhibition during fasting, role of F-actin increase (hamster), 104, 207  
primary glucose effect on preproinsulin mRNA (mouse), 106, 1383  
stimulation by  $\alpha$ -anomer of D-mannose (rat), 108, 1567  
stimulation of  
cell growth by acting through its own receptor (F9 embryonal carcinoma cells), 106, 974  
insulin receptor phosphorylation (rat adipocytes), 108, 1538  
Na<sup>+</sup>-independent amino acid transport in newborn and adult but not in fetal hepatocytes (rat), 108, 1113  
phosphofructokinase, especially activity insensitive to oxidized glutathione (mouse hepatic cytosol), 106, 175  
protein phosphorylation by inhibition of amiloride-sensitive phosphatase (rat hepatocytes), 106, 1062  
theophylline-induced decrease in binding by receptors, correlation with lipolysis stimulation (rat adipocytes), 104, 45  
tyrosine aminotransferase degradation decrease and cGMP level increase in hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105, 724
- Insulin-like growth factor-1 receptors common with somatomedin-C receptors, immunological distinction from insulin receptors (human placenta), 109, 463
- Insulin receptors  
binding characteristics in promyelocytic leukemia cells similar to more mature myeloid cells (human), 106, 574  
high affinity to [D-Phe<sup>B24</sup>]insulin semisynthesized from porcine insulin (human lymphocytes), 107, 329; erratum, 107, 1589  
from human placenta, immunoprecipitation by monoclonal antibodies secreted by murine hybridoma, 106, 1019  
immunological distinction from somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor-1 receptors (human placenta), 109, 463  
in insulin-induced growth stimulation (F9 embryonal carcinoma cells), 106, 974  
insulin-stimulated phosphorylation of (rat adipocytes), 108, 1538  
number increase during differentiation of promyelocytic leukemia cells (human), 108, 414
- Interferon  
2-5A synthetase transient induction in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 105, 412  
human leukocyte, recombinant, anti-proliferative effect higher toward leukemic than toward normal myeloid progenitor cells, 108, 1048  
human and murine preparations, depression of cytochrome P-450 and its activity in drug biotransformation (mouse liver), 106, 1256  
-inducible ppp(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A-synthetase and dsRNA-dependent protein kinase, distribution in animals, plants, and lower organisms, 108,

## Subject Index

- 1243  
 induction by sequential administration of single-stranded polyribonucleosinic and polyribocytidylic acids (mouse liver, serum), 106, 947
- myogenesis inhibition in vitro (chicken myoblasts), 109, 92
- polyamine-dependent protein kinase induction in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 106, 305
- prevention of encephalomyocarditis virus-induced inhibition of ppp(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A-dependent nuclease (human, mouse cells), 104, 376
- protein synthesis inhibition in Mengo virus-infected L cells, mechanism of (mouse), 107, 174
- Interferon  $\alpha$
- antiproliferative effect not mediated by 2',5'-oligoadenylate in lymphoid cells (human), 107, 511
  - guanylate cyclase activity enhancement causing cGMP increase (human lymphoma cells), 107, 150
  - human, lack of immunochemical and biological relatedness to adrenocorticotropin, 104, 341, 944
  - $\beta$ -endorphin, 104, 341
  - stimulation of promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation into granulocytes and macrophages (human), 104, 30
- Interferon  $\alpha/\beta$
- inhibition of hexose monophosphate shunt activity and differentiation into adipocytes (mouse fibroblasts), 106, 373
- Interferon  $\alpha$  receptor
- as gene product of human chromosome 21 locus IFRC, direct evidence, 107, 1060
- Interferon  $\beta$
- encapsulated into liposomes, biological activity retention (human), 107, 136
  - stimulation of promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation into granulocytes and macrophages (human), 104, 30
- Interferon  $\gamma$
- inhibition of growth and DNA polymerase in exponentially growing human cells (glioma U-251 MG), 106, 1569
  - protein kinase induction in cytoplasmic fraction (mouse L cells), 104, 422
  - specific mRNA from mitogen-activated lymphocytes, isolation and partial characterization (human), 104, 6
- S-phase block induction in synchronized cells, effects on DNA polymerase and thymidine kinase (human glioma U-251 MG), 105, 1569
- Staphylococcus aureus-induced production by splenocytes, isolation of mRNA for (mouse), 105, 1309
- synthesis in oocytes injected with interferon  $\gamma$ -specific mRNA isolated from lymphocytes (mouse), 104, 6
- Interleukin 2
- activity in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes induced by injection of interleukin 2 mRNA from human lymphocytes, 109, 363
- Interphotoreceptor matrix retinol-binding proteins in (bovine eye), 108, 1601
- Intoxication
- botulinum-like, induced by tetanus toxin, some protection by theophylline (mouse), 104, 799
- Iodoazidobenzylpindolol
- radioactive, photoaffinity labeling of  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor binding sites (frog, pigeon, turkey erythrocytes), 106, 139
- Iodothyronine
- outer ring monodeiodination by renal microsomes, inhibition by coumadin anticoagulants (rat), 104, 1231
- Ionophore A23187
- activated platelets, lack of changes in phosphatidylinositol turnover (human), 105, 236; erratum, 106, 671
  - cytotoxicity in presence of Ca<sup>2+</sup>, phospholipid hydrolysis stimulation (mouse fibroblasts), 109, 106
  - effects on enzymes metabolizing platelet-activating factor (human neutrophils, eosinophils), 105, 1303
  - leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> biosynthesis stimulation (rabbit alveolar macrophages), 106, 1085
- Ionophores
- crown porphyrins, oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling depending on divalent metal ion nature (rat hepatic mitochondria), 104, 1427
  - divalent-cation, inhibition of luteinizing hormone stimulatory action in isolated ovarian cells (porcine), 104, 603
- Ion transport
- acetylcholine receptor-controlled, effects of suberyldicholine, carbamoylcholine, and acetylcholine, 107, 1583
  - glycine-rich synthetic polypeptide

## Subject Index

- properties when incorporated into lipid bilayer membranes, 105, 179
- losses from mitochondria,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated, calmodulin involvement (rat heart, liver, kidney), 108, 1614
- single channel event induction by oligo-L-alanine in black lipid membranes, 107, 481
- Iron ion ( $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ )
- addition to bleomycin-DNA system in presence of air, long-lived intermediate formation, 104, 557
  - intracellular, enhancement of streptonigrin lethal action on *Escherichia coli*, 106, 407
  - non-heme, increase in liver due to xanthine dehydrogenase inhibition by tungsten (rat), 109, 1240
  - role in thiol-dependent lipoperoxidation in liposomes, 107, 279
  - spin and valence state in native lipooxygenase-1 (soybean), 108, 673
- Iron(II)-porphyrin complexes
- in biphasic model system with ascorbate, reduction reaction similar to cytochrome  $\text{P}_{-450}$ -dependent microsomal reductions, 104, 1651
  - liposome-incorporated, reversible binding of molecular oxygen in semiphysiological conditions, 105, 1416
  - prepared by enzymatic reduction of synthetic hemins, reaction with oxygen, 104, 793
- Iron-sulfur proteins
- core extraction, new method for, 104, 437
  - reduction with Cr(II)-macrocyclic complex, inner- and outer-sphere reactions (parsley leaves, *Chromatium vinosum*, *Clostridium pasteurianum*), 105, 1582
- Islets of Langerhans, see Pancreatic islets
- Isobutylmethylxanthine
- chemotaxis stimulation in hypofunctional neutrophils (human), 108, 1228
  - inhibition of glucose transport in isolated adipocytes, mechanism of (human), 107, 1151
- 5'-Isobutylthioadenosine
- conversion to 5'-isobutylthioinosine via sequential metabolism by methylthioadenosine phosphorylase and purine-nucleoside phosphorylase (human cell lines), 104, 1335
- DL-Isocitrate
- inhibition of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release from ruthenium red-treated mitochondria, connection with  $\text{NADP}^+$  reduction (rat liver), 105, 991
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase ( $\text{NADP}^+$ )
- role in protection against singlet oxygen-mediated cytotoxicity, 108, 1709
- Isodesmosine
- in Descemet's membrane (bovine cornea), 108, 1588
- Isoelectrofocusing
- camel and human  $\alpha$ -endorphin,  $\beta$ -endorphin, and enkephalins, 104, 577
  - radioiodinated epidermal growth factor, detection of five species (mouse), 108, 299
  - UDPglucuronosyltransferase conjugating 12 benzo[a]pyrene phenols (rat liver), 109, 1075
- Isooctane
- micellar solution, nucleic acid solubilization assay, 107, 538
- Isoproterenol
- adipocyte desensitization, lack of protein synthesis inhibition effect on (rat), 106, 298
  - $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor internalization, lysosomal enzyme involvement (frog erythrocytes), 105, 1466
  - lymphocyte adenylate cyclase stimulation, macrophage-mediated prevention by phorbol myristate acetate (human), 104, 389
  - polyamine metabolism alterations not uniformly distributed in various regions of heart (rat), 108, 292
  - stimulation of
    - adrenocorticotropin release and cAMP synthesis, interaction with corticotropin-releasing factor and vasoactive intestinal peptide (mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells), 108, 1251
    - gastrin secretion by gastric antral mucosa *in vitro* (rat), 108, 186
    - glucose transport in isolated adipocytes, mechanism of (human), 107, 1151
- Isosafrole
- as complexing agent and inducer of cytochrome  $\text{P}_{-450\text{LM}_4}$  (rabbit hepatic microsomes), 108, 59
- 4-Isothiocyantobenzoic acid
- effect on oxyhemoglobin oxygen-linked chloride-binding sites, contribution to alkaline Bohr effect (human), 106, 1325
- Isotriornicin
- siderophore properties and structure (*Epicoccus purpurascens*), 105, 133

## Subject Index

## J

## Juvenile hormone

biosynthesis in corpora allata, inhibition by compactin (*Manduca sexta*), 105, 1374

synthetic analogs, use for photoaffinity labeling of juvenile hormone-binding proteins (*Leucophaea maderae*), 107, 966

## Juvenile periodontitis

hypofunctional neutrophils, chemotaxis stimulation by isobutylmethylxanthine (human), 108, 1228

## K

## Kallikrein

inactive, isolation from urine (rat), 109, 841

3-Ketoacyl-CoA thiolase, see Acetyl-CoA acyltransferase

## 6-Ketoacyl synthetase

in fatty acid synthetase, inactivation by 5,5'-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid) (chicken liver), 104, 1018

## 2-Keto-3-deoxyoctonate

in bacterial cells and lipopolysaccharides, recognition by sialic acid-binding lectin from horseshoe crab, 104, 141

23-Keto-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>

vitamin D<sub>3</sub> metabolite with high affinity for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor (chicken), 107, 1319

## Ketogenesis

dichloroacetate-induced enhancement only in hepatocytes enriched with lactate and pyruvate (rat), 104, 1107

oxalacetate-induced enhancement in hepatocytes (rat), 104, 1107

## α-Ketoglutaric acid

utilization by aspartate aminotransferase only from bovine cardiac cytosol and bakers' yeast, but not from prokaryotic microorganisms, 107, 897

23-Keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>

vitamin D<sub>3</sub> metabolite with high affinity for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor (chicken), 107, 1319

## α-Ketoisocaproate

oxidative decarboxylation, inverse correlation with oxidative phosphorylation (rat hepatic mito-

chondria), 106, 217

stimulation of malate-dependent pyruvate formation (rat heart mitochondria), 109, 950

## 2-Keto-4-methylthiobutyric acid

conversion to ethylene by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, connection with lignin degradation, 109, 320

production from methylthioadenosine by extracts of malignant cells, effects of hydroxylamine and glutamine addition (murine lymphocytic leukemia), 109, 313

## Ketones

transition state analogs, acetylcholinesterase inhibition by 104, 597

## 17-Ketoreductase

in human Leydig cells x murine cell line clone 1D hybrids, 109, 738

## Kidney

testosterone-dependent sexual dimorphism, role of polyamine synthesis (mouse), 104, 165

Kinase, see specific types

## Kinetin

-gibberellic acid pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons, effect on chlorophyll *a* biosynthesis by chloroplasts in vitro (cucumber), 106, 466

pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons, stimulation of protochlorophyllide synthesis by isolated plastids (cucumber), 104, 837

## Kirromycin

elongation factor Tu resistance to (*Streptoverticillium mobaraense*), 107, 959

inhibitory action on elongation factor Tu from kirromycin-producing *Streptomyces collinus*, 108, 861

## Kirsten murine sarcoma virus

DNA, genetic organization and cloning (mouse), 108, 1631

## Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer

free Ca<sup>2+</sup> alteration, effect on calcium and phosphate transfer across perfused placenta (guinea pig), 105, 841

## K region

reactivity in monomethyl derivatives of benz[*a*]anthracene, correlation with mutagenicity, 106, 836

## L

## Laccase

depleted of type 2 copper, peroxide binding to type 3 site, circular

## Subject Index

- dichroism assay (*Rhus vernicera*), 108, 273
- oxidized type 3-depleted and native, anion binding comparison by chemical and spectroscopic studies (*Rhus vernicera*), 107, 721
- type 2-depleted, stable half-Met derivative preparation and characterization (*Rhus vernicera*), 107, 721
- Lactamase, see Penicillinase
- Lactate dehydrogenase
- activity increase by nonspecific adenylate deaminase converting NADH to deamino-NADH (snail foot muscle extract), 108, 1080
- in myelosomes, osmometric assay (rhesus monkey cerebral cortex), 105, 362
- NAD-dependent, tetrazolium salt reduction, enhancement by Triton X-100, phospholipid or erythrocyte membranes (rat), 104, 1623
- Lactic acid
- and macrophage-mediated bone resorption (rat), 108, 468
- release by perfused heart, role of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat), 108, 124
- Lactoperoxidase
- inactivation by diazotized sulfanilate, role of tyrosyl residues (bovine milk), 105, 1402
- Lanosterol
- C-30 demethylation by terminal oxygenase (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 517
- Lasalocid
- $\text{Pr}^{3+}$  transport stimulation across phosphatidylcholine vesicles, synergism with etheromycin, 104, 1293
- Laser Doppler spectroscopy
- electrophoretic mobility of retinal rod outer segment disk vesicles (rat), 109, 402
- Latex
- Hevea brasiliensis*, heat-stable activator of hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase in cytosol fraction, 108, 206
- Lawsone
- from *Lawsonia alba* leaf extract, stimulation of human sickle erythrocyte oxygen affinity, 107, 602
- Lead
- specific binding to postmitochondrial fraction of kidney and brain (rat), 104, 290
- Lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase
- distribution in plasma lipoprotein fractions (human), 107, 1091
- Lectins
- binding to solubilized opiate receptors, evidence for their glycoprotein nature, 105, 1128
- fimbrial of *Escherichia coli*, interaction with mannose-containing oligosaccharides, yeast agglutination assay, 105, 1426
- galactose-specific
- from hemolymph of solitary ascidian, isolation and characterization (*Halocynthia roretzi*), 107, 451
- from plants, stimulation of bovine colostrum sialyltransferase, 104, 272
- $\beta$ -galactoside-binding of bovine heart, stimulation of bovine colostrum sialyltransferase, 104, 272
- like gluten with oligomannosyl specificity, gluten-sensitive enteropathy induced by (rat), 109, 168
- limulin from horseshoe crab, interactions with capsular polysaccharides from *Neisseria meningitidis* and *Escherichia coli*, 106, 1390
- reaction with three glycoproteins from zona pellucida, evidence for specific carbohydrate composition (mouse eggs), 109, 449
- sialic acid-binding from horseshoe crab, recognition of 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate in bacterial cells and lipopolysaccharides, 104, 141
- from *Streptococcus sanguis*, specificity toward major acidic oligosaccharide of human salivary mucin, 106, 390
- Leishmania donovani*
- formycin B conversion to formycin B 5'-phosphate and amination, 108, 349
- Lens
- fiber junction protein (bovine, mouse), cross reaction with antibodies to mouse liver gap junction 26K protein, 109, 895
- methionine sulfoxide reductase activity distribution (bovine, human), lack of decrease in cataract population (human), 108, 429
- L-Leucine
- $\text{Na}^+$ -independent transport in hepatocyte primary culture, kinetics (rat), 104, 307
- Leucine-enkephalin (Leu-enkephalin)
- coexistence with Met-enkephalin-Arg<sup>6</sup>-Gly<sup>7</sup>-Leu<sup>8</sup>, Met-enkephalin, and Met-enkephalin-Arg<sup>6</sup>-Phe<sup>7</sup> in brain (golden hamster,

## Subject Index

- guinea pig, rat), 107, 656;  
 erratum, 108, 918  
 recovery from proenkephalin synthesized in cell-free system by mRNA from bovine striatum, 105, 67
- Leukemia  
 Friend, see Friend leukemia cells  
 lymphoblastic, polypeptide structure of DNA nucleotidylexotransferase in blasts (human), 108, 1196  
 lymphocytic, methylthioadenosine metabolism in cell extracts (mouse), 109, 313  
 myeloid, transferrin receptor decrease during cell differentiation (mouse), 107, 1419  
 promyelocytic, see Promyelocytic leukemia cells  
 prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> cytotoxicity (human, mouse cell lines), 105, 956  
 terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase phosphorylation (human cell lines), 106, 458  
 T lymphocytic, acute, decreased S-100 antigen content in lymphocytes (human), 108, 1447
- Leukocytes  
 cholanoic acids and cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase in monocytes, lymphocytes, and granulocytes (human peripheral blood), 106, 385  
 neutral protease, treatment of IgG affecting its reaction with glutathione, 105, 139  
 polymorphonuclear, see Neutrophils
- 14,15-Leukotriene A  
 conversion to two bioactive C(14)-linked peptides (rat basophilic leukemia cells), 104, 1363  
 enzymatic formation from arachidonic acid metabolite (human leukocytes), 104, 1363
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>  
 as complete secretagogue in neutrophil activation, kinetic analysis (human), 107, 1006; erratum, 108, 436  
 induction of  
 neutrophil degranulation, inhibition by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> dimethylamide, 106, 741  
 suppressor lymphocytes (human), 108, 1531  
 isomers, conversion from leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> by eosinophil peroxidase (human), 106, 270  
 synthesis from arachidonic acid  
 effect of meningococcal lipopolysaccharide (human neutrophils), 104, 1517  
 inhibition by 6,9-deepoxy-6,9-(phenylimino)- $\Delta^{6,8}$ -prostaglandin 1<sub>1</sub>, effect on neutrophil function (human), 109, 943  
 inhibition by nordihydroguaiaretic acid (rabbit alveolar macrophages), 106, 1085  
 during platelet-neutrophil interactions in vitro (human), 109, 130  
 stimulation by zymosan, calcium, and calcium ionophore A23187 (rabbit alveolar macrophages), 106, 1085
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> dimethylamide  
 inhibition of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>-induced neutrophil degranulation, 106, 741
- Leukotriene C<sub>3</sub>  
 uptake and metabolism by isolated kidney and liver and by cells from these organs (rat), 104, 1434
- Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>  
 conversion to  
 isomers of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> by eosinophil transferase (human), 106, 270  
 leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> by  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase (porcine kidney), 106, 1304
- Leukotriene D<sub>3</sub>  
 conversion from leukotriene C<sub>3</sub> in renal cells (rat), 104, 1434
- Leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>  
 conversion from leukotriene C<sub>3</sub> by  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase (porcine kidney), 106, 1304  
 immunosuppression of lymphocytes in vitro (mouse), 104, 1617
- Leukotriene E<sub>3</sub>  
 conversion from leukotriene C<sub>3</sub> in renal cells (rat), 104, 1434
- Leukotriene E<sub>4</sub>  
 immunosuppression of lymphocytes in vitro (mouse), 104, 1617  
 transpeptidation, in leukotriene F<sub>4</sub> formation, 109, 800
- Leukotriene F<sub>4</sub>  
 formation by leukotriene E<sub>4</sub> transpeptidation, 109, 800
- Leukotrienes  
 biosynthesis inhibition by arachidonic acid acetylenic analogs (guinea pig, human, rat leukocytes), 107, 101
- Leydig cells  
 testosterone production  
 in culture, effects of estradiol administration in vivo (rat), 107, 1340  
in vivo and in vitro, stimulation by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (rat), 106, 1210
- Lidocaine  
 enhancement of bleomycin cytotoxicity (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425
- Ligandin  
 limited proteolysis, effects on enzy-

## Subject Index

- matic, binding, and immunological properties (rat liver), 104, 533
- Ligands
- $\alpha$ -, structure in corrinoids (*Methanosarcina barkeri*), 108, 731
  - bioactive, cellular response elicitation, nonequilibrium effect (molecular models), 107, 1206
  - carbonyl, hemoglobin binding site for, effect of isonitro hexaphosphate (*Cyprinus carpio*), 106, 223
  - carboxylate, complexes with  $Zn^{2+}$ , comparison with imidazole by  $^{67}Zn$  and  $^1H$  NMR studies, 106, 988
  - effects on kinetics of myoglobin acidic denaturation, 105, 965
  - racemic, stereoselective binding to human serum albumin, study by circular dichroism and ultrafiltration, 109, 851
- Light
- glycerate uptake stimulation, reversal by uncoupling agents (spinach chloroplasts), 106, 1027
  - respiration inhibition in chromatophores (*Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*), 107, 1406
- Lignin
- degradation by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, connection with ethylene and hydroxyl radical generation, 109, 320
  - like substance, synthesis in vitro from coniferyl alcohol or eugenol in presence of peroxidase, NADH, and flavin, 105, 509
- Limulin
- from *Limulus polyphemus* serum, interactions with capsular polysaccharides from *Neisseria meningitidis* and *Escherichia coli*, 106, 1390
- Limulus polyphemus*
- amoebocyte lysate, endotoxin-induced clotting activity
    - inhibition by dimethyl sulfoxide, 105, 553
    - inhibition by endogenous anticoagulant, 105, 717
    - stimulation by endogenous proclotting enzyme activator, 108, 1619
- Link proteins
- from proteoglycan aggregates
    - concanavalin A binding (canine, human hyaline cartilage), 106, 158
    - interaction with hyaluronic acid-binding region (bovine nasal cartilage complex), 104, 1298
- Linoleic acid
- rich phospholipid phase of liposomes,  $\gamma$  ray effect on interaction with proteolipid apoprotein of myelin, 105, 105
- Lipase
- neutral
    - identity with lipoprotein lipase (rat heart), 108, 371; erratum, 108, 1368
    - triglyceride-mediated synthesis
      - induction during myocardial lipodosis (rat), 104, 333
- Lipid hydroperoxides
- microsomal, cholesterol epoxidation (rat liver), 108, 724
- Lipidosis
- myocardial, dietary trierucate-induced, neutral lipase activity (rat), 104, 333
- Lipids
- bilayer membranes, ionic channels of incorporated glycine-rich synthetic polypeptides, 105, 179
  - composition of inducible and noninducible Friend leukemia cells, effect of dimethyl sulfoxide, 108, 438
  - dynamics in myeloma plasma membranes, effect of concanavalin A binding, proton NMR study (mouse), 104, 113
  - metabolism in ethionine-induced fatty liver, direct proton and natural abundance  $^{13}C$  NMR study (rat), 108, 940
  - peroxidation, see Lipoperoxidation
  - phase fluidity of sperm plasma and acrosomal membranes (bovine), 108, 585
  - pituitary membrane, role in gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist and antagonist binding (rat), 105, 8
- Lipoamide dehydrogenase
- in vitamin  $B_2$  deficiency, decrease of activity due to amount of enzyme protein decrease (rat liver), 104, 680
- Lipogenesis
- age-dependent and diurnal changes, acetoacetate as precursor for (rat liver), 106, 856
  - decrease by oxalate, unaffected by dichloroacetate (rat hepatocytes), 104, 1107
- Lipolysis
- antagonism by insulin, modulation by high concentrations of catecholamines (rat adipocytes), 109, 776
  - homologous and heterologous desensitization, unaffected by protein synthesis inhibition (rat adipocytes), 106, 298
  - stimulation in adipocytes by epinephrine, potentiation by ethy-

## Subject Index

- nyl-estradiol (rat), 109, 1186  
 epinephrine and glucagon, inhibition by bacitracin (rat), 108, 336  
 Forskolin, free fatty acid release (rat), 107, 157  
 theophylline, correlation with insulin binding decrease by receptors (rat adipocytes), 104, 45
- Lipolytic activity**  
 absence in bacteria-derived human growth hormone, comparison with pituitary growth hormone, 104, 1041
- Lipomodulin**  
 radioimmunoassay, identification of phospholipase inhibitory proteins by, 109, 223
- Lipoperoxidation**  
 ascorbate-dependent, correlation with decrease of serotonin and spiperone binding to cortical membranes (rat), 104, 1003  
 in erythrocyte hemolysate, inhibition by combined use of superoxide dismutase and catalase (rabbit), 105, 539  
 in microsomal membranes of epidermis, mediation by hydrogen peroxide and singlet oxygen (rat), 105, 546  
 NADPH-dependent, inhibition by paraquat due to cytochrome P-450 re-oxidation (bovine adrenocortical mitochondria), 107, 499  
 stimulation by  
   acetaldehyde and lower aliphatic alcohols (rat liver), 104, 965  
   adriamycin, inhibition by new anti-neoplastic agents mitoxantrone and ametantrone (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 1346  
   thiol-dependent in liposomes, lack of inhibition by superoxide dismutase, 107, 279
- Lipopolysaccharides, see also Endotoxins**  
 bacterial, 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate recognition by sialic acid-binding lectin from horseshoe crab, 104, 141  
 core oligosaccharide, after transformation of F'-lac episome (*Escherichia coli* Ter-15 mutant), 108, 1413  
 -induced macrophage differentiation, transglutaminase activity increase (murine leukemia cell line M1), 105, 164  
 meningococcal, effect on leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> synthesis in ionophore A23187-treated neutrophils (human), 104, 1517
- Lipoprotein lipase**  
 adenosine-independent mechanisms of  
   theophylline inhibition and inosine stimulation (rat adipocytes), 107, 59  
 identity with neutral lipase from rat heart, 108, 371; erratum, 108, 1368  
 separated from very-low-density lipoprotein, role in metabolism (human plasma), 106, 1298  
 synthesis and secretion by monocytes in culture (human), 104, 923
- Lipoproteins**  
 electrophoretic mobility changes after free fatty acid addition (human serum), 107, 417  
 fractionated by various methods, lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase distribution (human plasma), 107, 1091  
 high acyl chain order determined by <sup>2</sup>H NMR (human plasma), 107, 429  
 low-density, see Low-density lipoproteins  
 as models to study phospholipase A role in  $\beta$ -bungarotoxin activity (*Bungarus multicinctus*), 109, 716  
 of myofibrils, phospholipid identification (canine skeletal muscle), 104, 523  
 very-low-density, see Very-low-density lipoproteins
- Liposomes**  
 -bound Fe(II) picket-fence porphyrin and protoheme, spectral and carbon monoxide binding properties, 108, 1010  
 from egg yolk lecithin and egg yolk lecithin/ganglioside, cytotoxic effect on bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. congolense in vitro*, 107, 869  
 $\gamma$  ray effect on lipid-protein interaction, laser Raman spectroscopy, 105, 105  
 in glycophorin effect on complement activation via alternative pathway, 108, 770  
 incorporated with  
   *Escherichia coli* plasmid pBR322, *Mycoplasma capricolum* transfection causing  $\beta$ -lactamase expression, 108, 982  
   heme  
     binding of oxygen and carbon monoxide, flash-photolysis, 109, 858  
     molecular oxygen reversible binding under semiphenological conditions, 105, 1416  
   human fibroblast interferon, antiviral activity, 107, 136



## Subject Index

- Sindbis virus nucleocapsid, high infectivity in BHK-21 cells, 107, 367
- like vesicle (fibrosomes) formation by fibronectin (human plasma), 108, 1559
- transmembrane galactosylceramide transfer, acceleration by protein isolated from porcine brain, 104, 1386
- as transport system to transfer amino acids into intact erythrocytes (human), 105, 482
- 8-Lipotropin**
- release by pituitary cells *in vitro*, stimulation by corticotropin-releasing factor (bovine), 108, 959
- Lipoxygenase**
- inhibition by
- baicalein (rat platelets), 105, 1082
- mannitol (soybean), 108, 1757
- native, spin and valence states of iron (soybean), 108, 673
- pivotal role in arachidonic acid-induced neutrophil chemiluminescence (human), 107, 779
- role in insulin secretion induction by 12-0-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759
- 5-Lipoxygenase**
- inhibition by arachidonic acid acetylenic analogs (guinea pig, human, rat leukocytes), 107, 101
- stimulation by calcium (rat leukemia cells), 109, 1011
- Lithium**
- cholin accumulation induction in erythrocytes, role of phosphorylase D activity (human), 105, 1280
- Liver**
- sex differences in sinusoidal distribution of glucokinase and hexokinase (rat), 106, 533
- Lorazepam acetate**
- binding to human serum albumin, stereoselectivity, 109, 851
- Low-density-lipoprotein receptors**
- recycling, not dependent on delivery of receptors to lysosomes in fibroblasts (human), 107, 1551
- Low-density lipoproteins**
- aggregation with unilamellar phosphatidylcholine vesicles (human serum), 105, 828
- degradation inhibition by Ca<sup>2+</sup>-blocking agents (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217
- fluorescent cholesteryl esters in core glycosylated, slower metabolism in fibroblasts (human), 104, 977; erratum, 108, 791
- particle size interconversion during incubation of plasma with phosphatidylcholine vesicles (human), 108, 888
- Lowe's syndrome**
- nucleotide pyrophosphatase activity increase in skin fibroblasts (human), 107, 1144
- proline uptake increase in skin fibroblasts (human), 109, 428
- Lubrol-PX**
- adenylate cyclase from turkey erythrocyte solubilization and insertion into phospholipid vesicles, restoration of enzyme sensitivity to epinephrine, 105, 615
- Luteinizing hormone**
- induced progesterone production and ornithine decarboxylase activity increase, inhibition by divalent-cation ionophores (porcine ovarian cells), 104, 603
- serum, increase after gastrin-releasing peptide injection (rat), 106, 831
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone**
- degradation by endopeptidase, cleavage site (rat), 108, 1475
- isolation from chicken hypothalamus and structural comparison with mammalian hormone, 107, 820
- like immunoreactive substances from codfish brain, comparison with mammalian hormone, 105, 209
- placental, chemical identity with hypothalamic hormone (human), 109, 1061
- stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase (rat testis), 109, 269
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist**
- stimulation of testosterone secretion by Leydig cells *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat), 106, 1210
- Lymphocytes**
- activated by *Staphylococcus aureus* lysate, isolation of mRNA for interferon  $\gamma$  (mouse spleen), 105, 1309
- cobalt-irradiated, sialic acid decrease in membrane (mouse spleen), 104, 512
- concanavalin A-induced synthesis of  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin, mediation by monocytes (human), 104, 1509
- DNA synthesis triggering by anti-rabbit immunoglobulins and by antigens, different mechanisms of (rabbit lymph nodes), 104, 1142

## Subject Index

- ganglioside-induced mitogenesis inhibition, lack of cAMP changes (mouse thymus), 105, 1453
- immature, cytotoxic effects of *n*-butyrate and other differentiation inducers (CEM-C7 human leukemic lymphoblasts), 104, 1202
- immunosuppression *in vitro* by leukotrienes D<sub>4</sub> and E<sub>4</sub> (mouse), 104, 1617
- isoproterenol-induced adenylate cyclase stimulation, prevention by phorbol myristate acetate in presence of macrophages (human), 104, 389
- latex particle-stimulated, cAMP accumulation, effect of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone (human), 109, 935
- mitogen-activated
- glycogen phosphorylase stimulation (porcine), 107, 1395
  - mRNA of interferon  $\gamma$  isolation from (human), 104, 6
  - and resting, effect of aphidicolin on DNA repair (human), 108, 797
- natural killer activity, inhibition by alcohols (mouse, rat spleen), 105, 1315
- phytohemagglutinin-stimulated
- oxysterol effects on DNA synthesis and hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (human), 106, 362
  - spin label reduction changes (tumor-bearing rats), 109, 180
- rosette formation with autologous erythrocytes, inhibition by gangliosides (spleen and thymus from two mouse strains), 105, 1488
- T cells
- S-100 antigen, decrease in acute T-lymphocytic leukemia (human), 108, 1447
  - suppressor, induction by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (human), 108, 1531
- Lymphokines
- macrophage treatment, activation of C3b receptor-mediated phagocytosis and depolarization of incorporated 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene (mouse), 109, 328
- Lymphoma
- cell lines, intact and cytosol preparations: dexamethasone binding (mouse, 108, 627; erratum, 108, 1763
  - primary culture, protection against cytotoxicity of endogenous copper, 108, 851
- Lysine
- catalytic residue in mouse  $\beta$ -glucuronidase replacing histidyl residue in rat enzyme, 105, 1109
  - derived crosslink, detection in connectin (chicken breast muscle), 104, 633
  - residue, see Lysyl residues
- Lysophosphatidic acids
- ether analogs, platelet aggregation induction (human), 108, 1743
- Lysophosphatidylcholine
- effects on platelets, morphology of membrane changes and aggregation inhibition (rabbit), 106, 513
- Lysosomes
- enzyme involvement in  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor internalization (frog erythrocytes), 105, 1466
  - function in L-cell disease
    - acid hydrolase introduction by manose 6-phosphate-independent mechanism (human liver), 105, 814
    - normal enzymatic activities in N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase-deficient organ (human), 105, 1052  - proteinases catalyzing limited modification of fructose-bisphosphatase and fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, on membrane external surface (rabbit liver), 106, 903
  - and recycling of low-density-lipoprotein receptors (human fibroblasts), 107, 1551
  - renal, testosterone stimulation of enzyme activities (mouse), 104, 165
- Lysozyme
- secretion by concanavalin A- or phorbol myristate acetate-stimulated neutrophils, unaffected by piroxicam (human), 104, 247
- Lysyl oxidase
- dependent pyridinoline synthesis *in vitro* (chicken), 108, 1546
  - instability *in vitro*, requirement of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate as cofactor (embryonic chicken aorta), 108, 1172
- Lysyl residues
- at active site of enoyl reductase of liver fatty acid synthetase (pigeon), 107, 1219
  - near angiotensin converting enzyme active site, amidation effect on activity (human kidney), 104, 1319
  - in human chorionic gonadotropin, effects of modifications on biological and immunological activity, 107, 1285
- Lysyl-tRNA synthetase
- high-molecular-weight complex formation causing increased resistance

## Subject Index

- to thermal inactivation (rat liver), 106, 44
- Lysyl-tryptophyl- $\alpha$ -lysine  
DNA cleavage at apyrimidinic sites, 105, 1433
- M
- $\alpha_1$ -Macroglobulin  
structural comparison with  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin (rat), 108, 1
- $\alpha_2$ -Macroglobulin  
in fetal calf serum preparations, reaction with thrombin, 107, 1243  
structural comparison with  $\alpha_1$ -macroglobulin (rat), 108, 1  
trypsin-activated, incorporation of amines and water at thiol esterified Glx-residues (human), 107, 93
- Macromolecular translocation inhibitors of nuclear binding of activated receptor-glucocorticoid complex, interaction with ATP (rat hepatic cytosol), 108, 1655
- Macrophages  
activated, mediation of phorbol myristate acetate inhibition of isoproterenol-stimulated lymphocyte adenylate cyclase (human peripheral blood), 104, 389
- alveolar  
leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> production in response to phagocytic stimulus and calcium ionophore (rabbit), 106, 1085  
phosphorylation of myosin light chains and heavy chains (rabbit), 106, 1071
- derived metabolite of 25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, in vitro formation (rodents), 109, 723
- lymphokine-induced activation of C3b receptor-mediated phagocytosis and depolarization of incorporated 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene (mouse), 109, 328
- peritoneal  
chemotaxis depression by some complexes of palladium, platinum, and rhodium (rat), 104, 121  
isolation of collagen synthesis-enhancing factor (rat), 108, 447  
-mediated bone resorption, absence of organic acid secretion (rat), 108, 468  
saponin-treated, ATP-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup> accumulation in intracellular membranes (guinea pig), 104, 1544  
secretion of  $\beta$ -hexosaminidase bearing mannose 6-phosphate recognition markers common with fibroblasts (mouse), 105, 922  
transglutaminase stimulation during differentiation (murine leukemia cell line M1), 105, 164
- Magnesium ion  
binding by enolase, role in fluoride-induced enzyme inhibition, 106, 553  
"conformational," lack of binding by tetranitromethane-inactivated enolase (yeast), 105, 1420  
effect on  
antagonist binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (chicken developing heart), 107, 314  
myosin phosphorylation and dephosphorylation by actomyosin from bovine aortic smooth muscle, 106, 652  
23S rRNA hydrodynamic shape, conformation and stability (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 733  
vinblastine inhibition of Zn-induced tubulin self-assembly, 105, 1503  
-loaded parvalbumin, nucleotide binding, 105, 1059  
losses from mitochondria, inhibition by trifluoroperazine (rat heart, kidney, liver), 108, 1614  
transport in energized mitochondria, effect of 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulfonic acid (bovine heart), 107, 1308
- Magnetic fields  
effects on fluorescence from reaction centerless mutants (*Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*), 106, 1310
- Major excreted protein  
synthesis inhibition by cycloheximide, stimulation by NH<sub>4</sub>Cl (mouse fibroblasts), 108, 158
- Malaria  
*Plasmodium falciparum*-induced, lack of oxidative stress in erythrocytes (human), 109, 355
- Malate  
conversion to pyruvate, stimulation by  $\alpha$ -ketoisocaproate (rat cardiac mitochondria), 109, 950
- Malate dehydrogenase  
activity increase by nonspecific adenylate deaminase converting NADH to deamino-NADH (snail foot muscle extract), 108, 1080
- Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP<sup>+</sup>)  
as product of hepatic mRNA translation in vitro, effect of aging (rat), 109, 250

## Subject Index

- Maleic anhydride  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase reversible dissociation into inactive monomers (mouse urine), 105, 1109
- 1-(Malonylamino)cyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid  
 conversion from ethylene precursor 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid (wheat leaves), 104, 765
- Malonyl-CoA  
 deuterium-labeled, differential hydrogen distribution between fatty acids synthesized by fatty acid synthetase, 108, 995
- Malonyl-CoA decarboxylase  
 precursor in uropygial gland cytoplasm, identity to primary translation product of mRNA from hepatic and gland mitochondria (goose), 106, 1346
- Malonyldialdehyde  
 formation by  
 ascorbate-dependent peroxidizing system in cortical membranes, correlation with decrease of serotonin and spiperone binding (rat), 104, 1003  
 lipid peroxidation in microsomal membranes of epidermis, role of hydrogen peroxide and singlet oxygen (rat), 105, 546
- Maltose  
 monomerization induction of maltose-binding dimeric native protein (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 476
- Manganese ion (II)  
 inability to uncouple adenosine "R<sub>a</sub>" receptors from adenylate cyclase (rat liver), 105, 347  
 interaction with valinomycin, mixed complex formation in acetone-trile, spectroscopic assay, 106, 319  
 in phosphate-mediated inhibition of DNA polymerases (calf thymus, Rauscher leukemia virus), 107, 811  
 potentiation of guanylate cyclase inhibition by heparin and carrageenans (rat lung), 104, 957
- Mannitol  
 inhibition of lipoxygenase (soybean), 108, 1757
- D-Mannose  
 metabolism, anomeric specificity (rat pancreatic islets), 108, 1567
- Mannose 6-phosphate  
 -independent mechanism of acid hydrolase introduction into lysosomes, detection in I-cell disease (human liver), 105, 814  
 recognition markers on  $\beta$ -hexosaminidase secreted by macrophages (mouse), 105, 922
- Mannosyl-transferase  
 pancreatic microsomal, effect of high-fat and high-starch diets (rat), 104, 148
- MAP, see Microtubule-associated proteins
- Mecillinam  
 -sensitive peptidoglycan crosslinking reaction, transpeptidase activity identification (*Escherichia coli*), 109, 689
- Megakaryocytes  
 bone marrow, arachidonic acid metabolism similarity with that of blood platelets (guinea pig), 107, 752; erratum, 108, 918
- Melanocytes  
 high content of putrescine, spermidine, and spermine (bovine, mouse eye), 109, 1116
- $\alpha$ -Melanocyte-stimulating hormone  
 molecular variants in brain (rat) and pituitary gland (bovine, human, rat), 106, 910
- Melanoma  
 Cloudman S-91 murine, plating efficiency and cell proliferation inhibition by prostaglandins A<sub>1</sub> and E<sub>2</sub>, 104, 1080  
 DNA endonuclease activity, lack of increase against anthracycline-treated DNA (mouse), 107, 395
- $\delta$ -Melanotropin  
 new peptide from pituitary gland, isolation and characterization (bovine), 108, 118
- $\gamma$ -Melanotropin  
 release by pituitary cells *in vitro*, stimulation by corticotropin-releasing factor (bovine), 108, 959
- Melatonin  
 inhibition of  
 dopamine release induced by electrical stimulation of hypothalamic sections (rat), 104, 1610  
 sepiapterine reductase (rat brain), 105, 75
- Mellitin  
 induction of hemolysis and cellular arachidonic acid release, enhancement by pyrrolomycins, 105, 82
- Membranes  
 basement, see Basement membrane  
 black lipid, see Black lipid membranes  
 brush border vesicles, alkaline phosphatase in active transport of phosphates in (hamster, rat kidney), 108, 1394  
 cyclo(histidyl-proline) binding (rat

## Subject Index

- adrenal and liver), 104, 823;  
erratum, 105, 1240
- Descemet's in cornea, desmosine and isodesmosine detection (bovine), 108, 1588
- erythrocyte, see Erythrocyte membranes
- excitable intercellular, azidoacridines as photoaffinity probes for ionic channels (squid giant axons), 104, 1579
- in genetic obesity, compositional changes (mouse), 106, 1478
- inside-out vesicles prepared from neutrophils, active calcium transport (rabbit), 106, 123
- lipid bilayer, ionic channel of incorporated glycine-rich synthetic polypeptides, 105, 179
- microsomal, random distribution of NADPH-specific flavoprotein and cytochrome P-450 in (rabbit liver), 109, 832
- mitochondrial, see Mitochondria
- permeability to 2-deoxy-D-glucose-6-phosphate, effects of benzene and phenol on temperature dependence (human, mouse, rat cell lines), 108, 948
- phospholipid vesicles, see Phospholipid vesicles
- plasma, see Plasma membranes
- purple, see Purple membranes
- thylakoid, see Thylakoids
- tonoplast vesicles, ATP-dependent acidification of internal medium (*Hevea latex*), 105, 354
- Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense  
 bloodstream forms, liposome-induced intramembranous particle aggregation, 107, 869
- Mengo virus  
 -infected L cells, interferon-induced protein synthesis inhibition, mechanism of (mouse), 107, 174
- Mepacrine  
 inhibition of insulin secretion induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759
- 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonic acid and derivatives, in prosthetic group of methylcoenzyme M reductase (Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum), 108, 495
- 2-Mercaptoethanol  
 purification of dimeric forms of maltose- and galactose-binding proteins in presence of (Escherichia coli), 105, 476  
 required by lymphoma primary culture, protection against cytotoxicity of endogenous copper, 108, 851
- 2-Mercaptoethylpyridine  
 reaction with double bond of dehydroalanine residues in casein, formation of S-8-(2-pyridylethyl)-L-cysteine side chain, 104, 321
- Mercury(II)  
 DNA damage and glutathione depletion induction, comparison with X-ray action (CHO cells), 108, 614
- Merocytosin  
 heavy, binding to 1,N<sup>6</sup>-etheno-2-aza-adenosine triphosphate causing its fluorescence increase, 105, 296
- Metal complexes  
 containing Pd(II), Pt(II), and Rh(I), macrophage chemotaxis depression (rat), 104, 121
- Metal ions, see also specific metal ions  
 interaction with hydralazine, nitro-rogen-centered free radical formation, spin-trap technique, 105, 1044  
 requirement for concanavalin A sugar binding conformation, 106, 1291
- Metalloendopeptidases  
 enkephalin heptapeptide conversion to cardioactive neuropeptide, inhibition by thiorphan (rat brain, kidney), 107, 1123  
 Zn<sup>2+</sup>-containing, inhibition by substituted N-carboxymethyl dipeptides (porcine kidney), 109, 1303
- Metalloporphyrins  
 DNA strand scission activity, 107, 1067
- Metalloproteinase  
 type V collagenolytic from tumor cells, effects on collagens HMW, 1 $\alpha$ , 2 $\alpha$ , and 3 $\alpha$  (chicken cartilage), 104, 500
- Metallothioneins  
 -like bismuth-induced proteins, optical study (rat kidney, liver), 108, 919  
 oxygen radical interactions with, ESR at low temperatures (rat liver, kidney), 108, 776
- Methanol  
 protective effect on acute ammonia intoxication (mouse), 104, 410
- Methanosarcina barkeri  
 corrinoids from, structure of  $\alpha$  ligand, 108, 731  
 ferredoxin as electron transport component, isolation and amino acid composition, 109, 1316  
 protein P<sub>590</sub> with sulfite reductase activity, 108, 1002
- Methemalbumin  
 NADPH-cytochrome reductase-mediated heme degradation, isomer distri-

## Subject Index

- bution of formed biliverdin, 105,  
 1005
- Methemoglobin**  
 formation by nitrite oxidation of  
 hemoglobin, role of peroxide and  
 superoxide, 105, 127  
 role in t-butyl hydroperoxide-induced  
 metabolic changes (human eryth-  
 rocytes), 106, 1183  
 solutions, oxygen diffusion in, effect  
 of potassium chloride concentra-  
 tion, 109, 848
- Methinin**  
 peptide inhibitor of methylation  
 (rabbit liver), 108, 846
- Methional**  
 conversion to ethylene by *Phanero-  
 chaete chrysosporium*, connection  
 with lignin degradation, 109, 320
- Methionine**  
 dietary  
 excess in casein, induction of gly-  
 cine methyltransferase in liver  
 (rat), 108, 227  
 regulation of hepatic betaine-homo-  
 cysteine methyltransferase (rat),  
108, 344  
 incorporation into  
 major excreted protein and five  
 superinducible proteins, selec-  
 tive stimulation by growth fac-  
 tors (Balb/c 3T3 cells), 108, 158  
 platelet proteins, de novo synthesis  
 involvement (human), 109, 1256  
 synthesis from  
 5'-methylthioadenosine in cell cul-  
 ture (human, mouse), 108, 687  
 5-methylthioribose, relation to  
 ethylene biosynthesis (apple  
 tissues), 104, 771
- Methionine adenosyltransferase**  
 high methionine diet-induced activity  
 increase in liver (rat), 108, 227  
 isozymes from rat liver and Novikoff  
 solid hepatoma, inhibition by  
 L-2-amino-4-methoxy-cis-but-3-enoic  
 acid, 106, 251
- Methionine-enkephalin (Met-enkephalin)**  
 analog synthesized by Gly-Gly amide  
 bond replacement with ethylene  
 bond, analgesic activity in-  
 crease, 106, 113  
 binding to brain opiate receptors,  
 lack of gonadal hormone effects  
 (mouse, rat), 108, 1313  
 breakdown by aminopeptidase from rat  
 brain, inhibition by  $\beta$ -endorphin,  
105, 1482  
 coexistence with Met-enkephalin-  
 Arg<sup>6</sup>-Gly<sup>7</sup>-Leu<sup>8</sup>, Leu-enke-  
 phalin, and Met-enkephalin-  
 Arg<sup>6</sup>-Phe<sup>7</sup> in brain (golden
- hamster, guinea pig, rat), 107,  
 656; erratum, 108, 918  
 degradation by dipeptidyl aminopepti-  
 dase from monkey brain, dipeptide  
 Tyr-Gly release, 105, 470  
 generation by trypsin-like enzyme from  
 bovine adrenal chromaffin gran-  
 ules, 106, 186  
 recovery from proenkephalin synthe-  
 sized in cell-free system by mRNA  
 from bovine striatum, 105, 67
- Methionine-enkephalin-Arg<sup>6</sup>-Gly<sup>7</sup>-  
 Leu<sup>8</sup>**  
 coexistence with Met-enkephalin, Leu-  
 enkephalin, and Met-enkephalin-  
 Arg<sup>6</sup>-Phe<sup>7</sup> in brain (golden  
 hamster, guinea pig, rat), 107,  
 656; erratum, 108, 918
- Methionine-enkephalin-Arg<sup>6</sup>-Phe<sup>7</sup>**  
 coexistence with Met-enkephalin-  
 Arg<sup>6</sup>-Gly<sup>7</sup>-Leu<sup>8</sup>, Met-enke-  
 phalin, and Leu-enkephalin in  
 brain (golden hamster, guinea  
 pig, rat), 107, 656; erratum,  
108, 918
- Methionine sulfoxide peptide reductase**  
 activity distribution in normal lens  
 (bovine, human), lack of decrease  
 in cataract population (human),  
108, 429  
 reduction of oxidized chemotactic pep-  
 tide causing its activity restor-  
 ation (*Escherichia coli*, human  
 neutrophils), 109, 194
- Methionine-tRNA<sup>f</sup> · 40S · AUG complex**  
 formation in presence of eIF-2, stim-  
 ulation by Co-eIF-2C (rabbit re-  
 ticulocytes), 104, 89
- Methotrexate**  
 active transport, phosphate role as  
 exchange anion for (L1210 cells),  
104, 474  
 effect on low- and high-affinity  
 complex formation between protein  
 A and rabbit IgG antibodies, 106,  
 761  
 enhancement of 6-thioguanine cyto-  
 toxicity by increase of its in-  
 corporation into RNA (mouse L1210  
 leukemia cells), 109, 595
- Methoxyflurane**  
 O-demethylation by cytochrome P-450,  
 stimulation by microsomal heat-  
 stable, trypsin-sensitive factor  
 (rat liver), 108, , 1264
- Methoxyindole glucosinolate**  
 novel, in edible portions of cabbage,  
 cauliflower and brussels sprouts,  
107, 1368
- 4-Methoxy-3-indolylmethyl glucosinolate  
 in cabbage, cauliflower, and brussels

## Subject Index

- sprouts (edible portion), identification, 107, 1368
- 8-Methoxypsoralen  
photoreaction with one binding site on yeast tRNA<sup>Phe</sup>, 106, 179
- 1-Methoxy-2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin  
as product of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin metabolism (rat hepatocytes), 105, 341
- 8-Methoxy-2,3,7-trichlorobenzo-p-dioxin  
as product of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin metabolism (rat hepatocytes), 105, 341
- Methyl acetimidate  
angiotensin converting enzyme activation by lysyl residue amidination (human kidney), 104, 1319
- Methyladenosine phosphorylase  
in 5'-isobutylthioadenosine conversion to 5'-isobutylthioinosine (human cell lines), 104, 1335
- Methylamine  
conversion from 1,2-dimethyl-3-p-chlorophenyldiaziridine by microsomes (rat liver), 106, 526  
effect on diphtheria toxin uptake by CHO cells and toxin-resistant CHO cell mutants, 109, 792  
inhibition of epidermal growth factor-stimulated DNA synthesis, reversal in acidic media (human fibroblasts), 106, 479
- 4-Methylaminoazobenzene  
and its 3'-methyl-derivatives, mutagenic activation by microsomal electron transport system (rat liver), 106, 164  
prostaglandin endoperoxide synthase-mediated arachidonic acid-dependent metabolism, product binding to DNA and protein, 108, 253
- P-Methylanisole  
oxidation by hemin-thiol ester as cytochrome P-450 model, aromatic methyl migration during, 108, 1649
- 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene  
dihydrodiol derivatives, effect of peri fluoro substituent on conformation, 106, 1405
- 12-Methylbenz[a]anthracene  
metabolism in vitro, stereochemistry of 5,6-dihydrodiol (rat liver microsomes), 106, 940
- 1-Methyl-2-p-chlorophenylaziridine  
antagonistic interaction with 1,2-dimethyl-3-p-chlorophenyldiaziridine in cytotoxic activities against L-1210 leukemia cells (mouse), 104, 746
- 3-Methylcholanthrene  
differential induction of hepatic cytochrome P-448 and glutathione S-transferase B mRNAs (rat), 104, 611  
-induced cytochrome P<sub>1</sub>-450 synthesis in liver, mainly in endoplasmic reticulum (mouse), 104, 641  
maternal administration, induction of phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450 in fetal liver (rat), 107, 6  
oncogenic transformation of 3T3 cells, lack of effect on DNA methylation (mouse), 104, 1489  
propranolol N-desisopropylase induction in hepatic microsomes (rat), 105, 1233  
-transformed fibroblasts, oxygen consumption inhibition by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (mouse), 105, 855
- Methylcoenzyme M reductase  
coenzyme M derivatives in prosthetic group (Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum), 108, 495
- 5-Methylcytidine  
production by nucleolar RNA methylase in rRNA (mouse tumor), 104, 241
- 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene  
carcinogenesis induction, effects on  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein and albumin gene expression (rat liver), 107, 239  
serum albumin elevation induction in analbuminemic rats, 106, 863
- Methylene blue  
reduction in alkaline media by superoxide dismutase and scavengers of hydroxyl radicals, 108, 1751
- 4-Methyleneglutamic acid  
adducts with cysteamine, cysteine, and glutathione synthesis, characterization, absence in peanut seedlings, 105, 1361
- Methylene green  
reduction in alkaline media by superoxide dismutase and scavengers of hydroxyl radicals, 108, 1751
- trans-Methylgluconate shunt  
for long-chain fatty alcohol synthesis, detection in insect (Schizaphis graminum), 108, 1258
- 7-Methylguanine  
in hepatic DNA of N-nitrosopyrrolidine-treated rats, 104, 1343  
queuine hypomodification of tRNA in transformed cells (Chinese hamster embryo), 104, 326  
tRNA:guanine transglycosylase inhibition in vitro by, 104, 326

## Subject Index

- O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine  
removal from DNA, correlation with S-methylserine production (rat liver, Raji cells), 107, 546  
repair in DNA by O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase *in vitro* and *in vivo*, kinetics (rat liver), 109, 995
- O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase  
repair of O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine in DNA by, kinetics (rat liver), 109, 995  
as repair enzyme producing S-methylserine (rat liver, Raji cells), 107, 546
- O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine DNA transmethylase, see O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase
- Methylhydrazine  
reaction with hemoglobin, intermediate assay, 106, 30
- Methyl p-hydroxybenzimidate  
angiotensin converting enzyme activation by lysyl residue amidation (human kidney), 104, 1319
- 2-Methyl-9-hydroxyellipticinium  
induction of DNA single-strand breaks and protein crosslinks in isolated nuclei (mouse leukemia cells), 107, 576
- 1-Methylimidazole  
effect on carbon monoxide affinity to liposome-bound Fe(II) picket-fence porphyrin and protoheme, 108, 1010
- 1-Methyl-3-isobutylxanthine  
tyrosine aminotransferase degradation increase and cGMP level decrease in hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105, 724
- Methyl 4-mercaptobutyrimidate  
angiotensin converting enzyme in activation by lysyl residue amidation (human kidney), 104, 1319
- 1-Methylnicotinamide  
DNA synthesis and proliferation stimulation by intracellular nicotinamide decrease (rat hepatic cell culture), 105, 1446
- 5-Methylnicotinamide  
slowing of resealing rate of X-ray-induced DNA strand breaks (L1210 cells), 104, 897
- Methylotrophic bacteria  
formate dehydrogenase, S-formyl glutathione oxidation (*Achromobacter parvulus*), 104, 1
- N-Methyl-4-piperidyl benzilate  
binding to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, inhibition by immunoglobulins from serum of patients with myasthenia gravis, 104, 52
- Methylpyrazolecarboxylic acid  
prevention of insulin effects on lipolysis and insulin binding by receptors (rat adipocytes), 104, 45
- S-Methylserine  
formation from O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine removed from DNA by repair enzyme (rat liver, Raji cells), 107, 546
- Methylthioadenosine  
conversion to  
2-keto-4-methylthiobutyric acid by extracts of malignant cells, effects of hydroxylamine and glutamine (murine lymphocytic leukemia cells), 109, 313  
5'-methylthioinosine via sequential metabolism by methyladenosine phosphorylase and purine-nucleoside phosphorylase (human cell lines), 104, 1335  
metabolism and methionine synthesis in cell culture (human, mouse), 108, 687
- 5-Methylthioribose  
conversion to methionine, pathway of (apple tissues), 104, 771
- 5-Methylthioribose kinase  
activity in cell-free extracts of fruit tissues, connection with ethylene biosynthesis (avocado, apple, pear, strawberry, tomato), 108, 167
- 5'-[Methyl-<sup>3</sup>H]thymidylic acid  
1-naphthyl ester of, hydrolysis by animal and plant phosphodiesterases via covalently enzyme-bound intermediate, 106, 72; erratum, 106, 1083
- Methyltransferases  
inhibition by methinin isolated from rabbit liver, 108, 846
- $\alpha$ -Methyl-p-tyrosine methyl ester  
dopamine synthesis inhibition, effect on spiroperidol binding in isolated corpus striatum (mouse), 105, 117
- 4-Methylumbelliferyl-galactosides  
binding by peanut agglutinin, 106, 638
- Metyrapone  
assay of phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450, limitations (rat hepatic microsomes), 105, 1322
- Mevalonate kinase  
separation from reductase kinase (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 559
- Mevalonic acid  
conversion to  
cholesterol in liver, ileum, and caecum, effect of 0.5 percent



## Subject Index

- cholesterol-enriched diet (guinea pig), 108, 1092
- long-chain fatty alcohols in aphid tissues (*Schizaphis graminum*), 108, 1258
- Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ADP-creatine kinase complexes  
<sup>25</sup>Mg NMR study, comparison with binary Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ADP complexes, 104, 720
- Mg-ATP  
inhibition of phosphatidate phosphatase from rat liver, 105, 288
- Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATP-creatine kinase complexes  
<sup>25</sup>Mg NMR study, comparison with binary Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATP complexes, 104, 720
- Microflora  
induction of GDPfucose-asialo GM1 fucosyltransferase in small intestine of germ-free mice, 105, 439
- Microsomes  
1,2-dimethyl-3-p-chlorophenyldiaziridine new metabolic reaction (rat liver), 106, 526
- epidermal, hematoporphyrin photosensitization causing cytochrome P-450 destruction and decrease in monooxygenase activity and heme content (rat), 108, 1032
- incubated with ATP and cAMP-dependent protein kinase, lack of glucose-3-phosphatase stimulation (rat liver), 107, 1046
- NADPH (free) oxidation, complete stoichiometry (rabbit liver), 109, 813
- nitrendipine binding (guinea pig, mouse smooth and cardiac muscles), 104, 1604; (porcine coronary artery and heart), 108, 110
- prolactin photoactivated crosslinking to membrane binding sites (rat liver), 105, 194
- spectral and metabolic properties, effect of imidazole pretreatment *in vivo* (rabbit liver), 108, 664
- Microtubule-associated proteins (MAP)  
basic polypeptide detection by isoelectrofocusing (porcine brain), 105, 653
- MAP<sub>2</sub>  
isolation from porcine (PK15) and human (HeLa) cell lines, 105, 1241
- phosphorylation by calmodulin-dependent protein kinase (rat brain), 109, 975
- radioimmunoassay in porcine tissues, 105, 1241
- prepared by hypotonic or sucrose extraction, interactions with GDP (bovine brain), 106, 1597
- Microtubules  
assembly *in vitro*  
inhibition by griseovulvin association with tubulin, 105, 882  
promotion by taxanes, structure-activity study, 109, 1082  
stability in presence of GDP, dependence on method of microtubule protein purification (bovine brain), 105, 1597
- Microvessels  
isolated from cerebral cortex, sensitivity to insulin (bovine), 104, 686
- Microwave  
inactivation of brain kinin-degrading activity (rat), 107, 1461
- Minichromosomes  
pWS6 unstable in *Escherichia coli* K-12, stability after transfer to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 106, 748
- Mitochondria  
ADP-dependent oxygen consumption, control by creatine kinase bound to inner membrane (rat heart), 105, 1473
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated permeability, calmodulin role (rat heart, liver, and kidney), 108, 1614
- comparison with myofibrils for Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase and creatine phosphokinase activities in cardiac, fast-, and slow-twitch skeletal muscles (rat), 104, 740
- cyanamide metabolic activation for yeast aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibition (rat liver), 107, 1333
- heat-aged, restorative effects of spermine on oxidative phosphorylation and respiration (rat liver), 108, 174
- inner membrane  
cysteine<sub>115</sub> in cytochrome c oxidase subunit III, localization on C side (bovine heart), 109, 1180
- sulfite oxidase import into intermembrane space (rat liver), 107, 258
- triiodothyronine receptors (rat kidney), 106, 920
- NADH-induced membrane potential, dependence on extramitochondrial Ca<sup>2+</sup> (Jerusalem artichoke), 109, 513
- outer membrane  
monoamine oxidase, *in vitro* synthesis directed by mRNA from total and free hepatic polysomes (rat),

## Subject Index

- 109, 1102  
 polyethylene-glycol mediated fusion with hepatocytes, transplanted protein destruction (rat liver), 107, 51  
 triiodothyronine receptors (rat kidney), 106, 920  
 plant, glycine transporter identification and dependence on transmembrane pH gradient (pea leaves), 107, 856  
 proteins, transplantation into hepatocyte monolayer culture (rat), 107, 51  
 proton translocation and ATP-P<sub>i</sub> exchange activity, chronic ethanol consumption effects (rat liver), 105, 1368  
 sonicated, two Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated proteases in soluble extracts (rat liver), 109, 1276  
 ubisemiquinone radicals, implications for Q cycle *in vivo* (rat liver), 107, 1292  
 uncoupled cardiac permeability to K<sup>+</sup> decrease by rotenone, connection with NAD(P) reduction (bovine heart), 106, 1372  
 ruthenium red-induced matrix K<sup>+</sup> loss from (bovine), 105, 432  
 Zn-dependent protease in matrix, processing of pre-ornithine transcarbamylase (rat liver), 105, 1
- Mitogillin  
 amino acid sequence homology with other antineoplastic antibiotics, alfa-sarcin and restrictocin (*Aspergillus* strains), 108, 315
- Mitomycin C  
 effects on tumor cell susceptibility to antibody-complement and T-cell cytotoxicity, 106, 58  
 inhibition of  $\lambda$ DNA restriction enzyme cleavage, 109, 639
- Mitosis  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), 104, 259; *erratum*, 104, 1658
- Mitoxantrone  
 new antineoplastic agent, inhibition of adriamycin-stimulated lipoperoxidation (rat hepatic microsomes), 108, 1346
- ML-236B, *see* Compactin
- Moloney leukemia virus  
 reverse transcriptase, activity decrease by inhibitor in cultured cells and spleen (mouse), 108, 510
- Molybdate  
 in very low concentrations, inhibition of estrogen receptor regulatory factor (hamster uterus), 104, 570
- Monensin  
 effects on pro-opiomelanocortin glycosylation and proteolytic processing in pituitary intermediate lobe cells (rat), 109, 500  
 inhibition of proalbumin intracellular transport in hepatocytes (rat), 105, 766  
 Pr<sup>3+</sup> transport stimulation across phosphatidylcholine vesicles, synergism with etheromycin, 104, 1293
- Monoamine oxidase  
 of outer mitochondrial membrane, *in vitro* synthesis directed by rat liver RNA, 109, 1102
- Monoclonal antibodies  
 to carcinoembryonic antigen, detection of lower molecular weight variant of that antigen (human), 109, 1270  
 -1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor complexes, high-pressure liquid chromatography (chicken intestine), 109, 902  
 to human fibronectin, reduction of chemotactic peptide-stimulated neutrophil attachment to plastic surfaces (human), 106, 471  
 to human insulin receptor, comparison with polyclonal rabbit antibodies (murine hybridoma), 106, 1019  
 to human type III procollagen, development and characterization, 106, 48  
 to lipomodulin, precipitation of phospholipase inhibition proteins (rat peritoneal lavage fluid), 109, 223  
 to pyruvate kinase, interaction with isozymes M1 and M2, similar interspecies differences (human, mouse, rabbit, rat), 106, 492  
 to rat liver hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, development and characterization, 106, 412
- Monocytes  
 chemotaxis, induction by carboxyl-terminal tridecapeptide of platelet factor 4 (human), 107, 130  
 endotoxin-stimulated, binding to factor VII (human whole blood), 108, 620  
 latex particle-stimulated, accumulation of cAMP, inhibition by calcitonin and parathyroid hormone (human), 109, 935  
 lipoprotein lipase synthesis and secretion in culture (human peripheral blood), 104, 923  
 mediation of  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin syn-

## Subject Index

- thesis by lymphocytes (human),  
104, 1509
- migrating and nonmigrating subpopulations, differences in superoxide production (human peripheral blood), 108, 392
- Monomethylethanolamine  
phospholipid *N*-methylation stimulation  
by Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent reaction (rat brain microsomes), 106, 422
- Mononucleotides  
interaction with ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub>,  
109, 49
- Monoxygenases  
activity of cytochrome P-450<sub>CAM</sub>,  
primary structure (*Pseudomonas putida*), 105, 889
- alkaline NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase purification from (*Loa-deromyces elongisporus*), 106, 1318
- cytochrome P-450-dependent system  
depression by sequential administration of single-stranded polyribonucleosinic and polyribocytidylic acids (mouse liver), 106, 947
- induction by phenobarbitone (*Aspergillus parasiticus*), 104, 1287
- two activities, heterogenous localization in lung cells (mouse), 105, 567
- in epidermal microsomes photosensitized by hematoporphyrin, activity decrease (rat), 108, 1032
- flavin-containing catalyzing dimethylalanine *N*-oxidation, increase in placental microsomes during pregnancy (mouse), 109, 1164
- Morphine receptors  
affinity of dimers of oxymorphone and enkephalin for, 104, 347
- Morquio disease type B  
β-galactosidase low activity toward ganglioside GM1, stimulation by endogenous GM1-activator protein (human fibroblasts), 109, 568
- Moss (*Funaria hygrometrica*)  
<sup>14</sup>C-labeled putative cAMP comparison with <sup>3</sup>H-labeled authentic cAMP, 104, 126
- Mucin  
with blood group Sd<sup>a</sup> activity, isolation and properties (human urine), 106, 331
- salivary human, major oligosaccharide interaction with *Streptococcus sanguis* lectin, 106, 390
- Multiple sulfatase deficiency  
neonatal, skin fibroblast arylsulfatase activities lower than in usual type of disease (human), 106, 429
- Multiplication-stimulating activity receptors  
lack of participation in insulin-induced growth stimulation (F9 embryonal carcinoma cells), 106, 974
- Muscles  
single giant, external calcium effect on fiber contractility (*Balanus nibulus*), 108, 828
- smooth, Mg-ATP-dependent phosphorylase phosphatase (bovine aorta), 108, 534
- Mutagenicity  
benz[*a*]anthracene monomethyl derivatives, correlation with K-region activity, 106, 836
- 6-benzo[*a*]pyrene and its monohydroxylated metabolites in *Salmonella typhimurium* assay, 105, 1037
- 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 4-methylaminoazobenzene and their 3'-methyl derivatives, activation by microsomal electron transport system (rat liver), 106, 164
- 3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole, increase by ascorbic acid, 105, 1396
- penultimate metabolites of nitro- and aminoarenes, resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant strain TA98/1,8-DNP<sub>6</sub>, 108, 1362
- protein pyrrolsates, effects of two types of cytochrome P-450, immunological analysis, 104, 193
- Mutants  
bacteriorhodopsin-deficient of *Halo-bacterium halobium*, two photocycles in membranes, 108, 970
- cAMP-dependent protein kinase deficiency, reduction of ornithine decarboxylase and polyamines (Chinese hamster ovary cells), 107, 109
- cytochrome oxidase-deficient *pop4*, accumulation of porphyrins (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 107, 848
- deficiency in specific enzyme esterifying arylhydroxylamine, effect on resistance to mutagenic agents (*Salmonella typhimurium* strain TA98/1,8-DNP<sub>6</sub>), 108, 1362
- phosphoglucose-isomerase deficiency in fibroblasts, hexose transport regulation (hamster), 107, 1532
- proteinase-defective, molecular forms of vacuolar proteinases (yeast), 107, 770
- reaction centerless of *Rhodospseudo-*

## Subject Index

- monas capsulata, magnetic field effects on fluorescence, 106, 1310
- Ter-15, after transformation of F'-lac episome, core oligosaccharide in lipopolysaccharide from (Escherichia coli), 108, 1413
- toxin-resistant CHO cells, diphtheria toxin uptake, 109, 792
- Y chromosome nucleolar organizer, rRNA gene analysis (Drosophila melanogaster), 104, 778
- Mutarotase, see Aldose 1-epimerase
- Myasthenia gravis  
antibodies to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in serum (human), 104, 52
- 5-0-Mycaminosylprotylonolide  
oxidation to 5-0-mycaminosyltylonolide, order and intermediates (Streptomyces fradiae cell-free system), 107, 554
- Mycobacterium smegmatis  
cell-free system, trehalose dimycolate synthesis, 108, 132
- Mycolic acid  
endogenous, transfer to trehalose monomycolate leading to trehalose dimycolate production in cell-free system of Mycobacterium smegmatis, 108, 132
- Mycoplasma capricolum  
transfected with liposome-encapsulated pBR322 plasmid from Escherichia coli,  $\beta$ -lactamase expression, 108, 982
- Myelin  
basic protein, secondary and tertiary structure, proton NMR study (bovine, chicken, human, porcine, rabbit central nervous system), 105, 1333
- osmotically intact particles, evaluation by enzyme osmometry and osmometry linked to turbidimetry (rhesus monkey cerebral cortex), 105, 362
- P2 protein from peripheral nerve, amino acid sequence comparison with that of lipid-binding liver Z-protein (rat), 106, 1099
- Myeloperoxidase  
from human neutrophils, inactivation of  $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor, antiarthritic drugs as inhibitors of system activity, 108, 259
- Myelosomes  
osmotically sensitive myelin particles, assay by osmometry and osmometry linked to turbidimetry (rhesus monkey cerebral cortex), 105, 362
- Myofibrils  
lipoprotein nature, phospholipid identification (canine skeletal muscle), 104, 523
- Myogenesis  
inhibition in vitro by partially purified interferon (chicken myoblasts), 109, 92
- Myoglobin  
acidic denaturation, effect of external ligands (equine muscle), 105, 965
- NADPH-cytochrome reductase-mediated heme degradation, isomer distribution of formed biliverdin, 105, 1005
- oxidation to metmyoglobin in intact cardiac myocytes, lack of effect on cytochrome a oxidation (rat), 105, 419
- oxygen binding, enhancement by vanadyl(IV) ion, 107, 1349
- oxygen femtosecond photodissociation and picosecond recombination, 107, 803
- Myosin  
cardiac, essential carboxylic group in subfragment 1, detection by carbodiimide modification (canine), 105, 1198
- light chain, see Myosin light chains phosphorylation  
and dephosphorylation by bovine aortic actomyosin,  $Mg^{2+}$  effects, 106, 652
- of light and heavy chains in alveolar macrophages (rabbit), 106, 1071; in brain (bovine), 108, 1595
- subfragment 1  
ATPase, isolation of ES complexes (rabbit skeletal muscle), 109, 1
- reactive SH<sub>1</sub> and SH<sub>2</sub> cysteines, crosslinking at similar rates with reagents of different lengths (rabbit skeletal muscle), 106, 117
- Myosin light-chain kinase  
binding to actin (turkey smooth muscle), 107, 1524
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent and -independent from chicken gizzard, site-specific phosphorylation of bovine brain myosin light chains, 109, 683
- phosphorylation by multifunctional cAMP- and Ca<sup>2+</sup>-independent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle, 107, 676
- Myosin light-chain phosphatase  
activity of soluble relaxation factor from vascular smooth muscle (bovine), 106, 1126

## Subject Index

- Myosin light chains  
 bovine brain, site-specific phosphorylation by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent and -independent myosin light-chain kinases from chicken gizzard, 109, 683  
 phosphorylation by  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase from rabbit brain, 105, 942  
 multifunctional cAMP- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -independent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle, 107, 676  
 protease-activated kinase I (rabbit), 108, 910
- N
- NAD-glycohydrolase, see NAD<sup>+</sup> nucleosidase
- NADH  
 converted to deamino-NADH by nonspecific adenylate deaminase, stimulation of lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase (snail foot muscle extract), 108, 1080
- NADH dehydrogenase  
 external, stimulation by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (Jerusalem artichoke mitochondria), 109, 513  
 ferricyanide assay improvement (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 104, 1454  
 polypeptide identification, lack of mitochondrial translation products (bovine heart), 105, 1250
- NADH peroxide  
 formation, inhibition by superoxide dismutase, 107, 1453
- NAD<sup>+</sup> nucleosidase  
 retinoic acid induction of (human promyelocytic leukemia cells, myelomonocytic cells), 109, 669  
 in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes and early embryos, 108, 36
- NADP<sup>+</sup>  
 oxygenic photoreduction, inhibition by dibromothymoquinone in high concentrations, restoration by uncouplers (spinach chloroplasts), 106, 450  
 redox state connection with permeability of uncoupled mitochondria to  $\text{K}^+$ , effect of rotenone (bovine heart), 106, 1372  
 reduction linked to inhibition of ruthenium red-insensitive  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release (rat hepatic mitochondria), 105, 991
- NADPH  
 enzymatic generation in liver, stimulation by food restriction (male rat), 104, 984  
 free, oxidation in liver microsomes, complete stoichiometry (rabbit), 109, 813  
 in protection against singlet oxygen-mediated cytotoxicity, 108, 1709  
 requirement for aldosterone biosynthesis from 18-hydroxycorticosterone (bovine adrenal mitochondria), 106, 617  
 -specific flavoprotein, random distribution in hepatic microsomal membranes (rabbit), 109, 832
- NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, see NADPH-cytochrome reductase
- NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase  
 abnormality in hepatic microsomes from riboflavin-deficient rats, 104, 394  
 purified from alkaline monooxygenase system, properties (*Lodderomyces elongisporus*), 106, 1318
- NADPH-nitrate reductase, see Nitrate reductase (NADPH)
- Nalidixic acid  
 inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in permeabilized L cells and isolated nuclei, 106, 1448
- Naloxone  
 binding to brain opiate receptors, lack of gonadal hormone effects (mouse, rat), 108, 1313  
 continuous in utero and postpartum exposure, systolic blood pressure increase in normotensive and hypertensive rats, 107, 707  
 prevention of prolactin secretion stimulation by  $\alpha$ -neo-enkephalin in vitro and in vivo, and by  $\beta$ -neo-enkephalin and dynorphins in vitro (rat), 107, 735
- Naphthalene  
 vitreous body liquefaction, effect on minor glycosaminoglycans (rabbit), 109, 881
- N-Naphthalenesulfonamides  
 very low concentrations, inhibition of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake by mitochondria (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), 105, 1176
- Naphthoflavones  
 inhibition of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase-mediated benzo[a]pyrene binding to DNA (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 1349
- 2-Naphthylamine  
 products of prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-mediated arachidonic acid-dependent metabolism, binding to DNA and protein, 108, 253

## Subject Index

- Natural killer activity  
inhibition by alcohols (mouse, rat splenocytes), 105, 1315
- Neisseria meningitidis*  
capsular polysaccharide from, interaction with lectin limulin, 106, 1390
- Neocarzinostatin  
specific chromatin solubilization in hepatic nuclei (rat), 104, 889
- $\alpha$ -Neo-endorphin  
distribution in brain  
comparison with  $\beta$ -neo-endorphin (rat), 109, 966  
processing to  $\beta$ -neo-endorphin in some regions (rat), 108, 81  
prolactin release stimulation *in vivo* and *in vitro*, prevention by naloxone (rat), 107, 735  
regional distribution on pituitary glands (rat), 109, 966
- $\beta$ -Neo-endorphin  
distribution in brain  
comparison with  $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin (rat), 109, 966  
processing from  $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin in some regions (rat), 108, 81  
regional distribution on pituitary glands (rat), 109, 966
- Nerve growth factor  
phosphorylation of nonhistone nuclear proteins, comparison with norepinephrine action (superior cervical ganglia), 104, 1477  
renin-free  $\beta$  subunit from mouse salivary gland, prevention of pheochromocytoma cell death due to myo-inositol deficiency (rat cell line), 105, 36
- Nerves  
invertebrate, tetanic contraction induction by repetitive stimulation (*Callinectes sapidus*), 106, 1435
- NeuAca<sub>2,3Gal $\beta$ 1,3GalNAc</sub>  
major acidic oligosaccharide of human salivary mucin, inhibition of hemolytic activity of *Streptococcus sanguis* lectin, 106, 390
- Neuraminidase  
acid, copurification with  $\beta$ -galactosidase (bovine testis), 108, 868  
activity increase during differentiation in promyelolytic leukemia cells (human HL-60 cells), 104, 1239
- Neuropeptide  
Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-amide with cardioactive properties, conversion from enkephalin heptapeptide by metalloendopeptidase (rat brain, kidney), 107, 1123
- Neurophysin  
peptide-binding activity, functional role of arginine-8 residue (bovine), 106, 194
- Neurospora crassa*  
putrescine metabolic sequestration, 104, 228
- Neurotoxins  
activating Na<sup>+</sup> channels, binding to  $\alpha$ -adrenoreceptors, assay with yohimbine (rat brain synaptosomes), 106, 967
- Neutrophils  
activation by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and its 20-COOH derivative (human), 107, 1006; erratum, 108, 436  
arachidonic acid-induced chemiluminescence, pivotal role of lipoxygenase pathway (human), 107, 779  
chemotactic factor-stimulated attachment to plastic surfaces, fibronectin role in (human), 106, 471  
cytoskeletal actin protein, increase by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (rabbit), 108, 1144  
degranulation induction by  
cannabinoids (rabbit), 106, 1286  
leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, inhibition by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> dimethylamide, 106, 741  
1-O-octadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine, modulation by arachidonic metabolism inhibitors (human), 104, 1495  
enzymatic reduction of chemically oxidized chemotactic peptide (human), 109, 194  
enzymes metabolizing platelet-activating factor, effect of calcium ionophore (human), 105, 1303  
functions, effect of leukotriene synthesis inhibitor (human), 109, 943  
hypofunctional in juvenile periodontitis, chemotaxis stimulation by isobutylmethylxanthine (human), 108, 1228  
inside-out membrane vesicle preparation, active calcium transport by (rabbit), 106, 123  
intact and membrane preparations, binding of chemoattractant N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (human), 106, 442  
ionophore A23187-stimulated, leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> synthesis in presence of meningococcal lipopolysaccharide (human), 104, 1517  
membrane potential changes, monitoring by carbocyanine dye (human), 108, 1495

## Subject Index

- phagocytosis of *Escherichia coli*, piroxicam effect on (human), 109, 14
- phospholipid metabolism, differential activation by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine and phorbol myristic acetate (human), 107, 951
- platelet interactions in vitro, arachidonic acid conversion to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and other hydroxy acids (human), 109, 130
- superoxide radical generation
- dissociation from degranulation by piroxicam, chlortetracycline fluorescence study (human), 104, 247
  - by enzyme in membrane, inhibition by Cibacron blue F3Ga (guinea pig), 104, 200
  - induction by phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, lag phase elimination by cytochalasin E (human), 106, 170
- Nicardipine
- inhibition of calmodulin-sensitive and -insensitive 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, 105, 1142
- Nickel(III)
- redox-sensitive, detection in hydrogenase by EPR (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), 106, 610; erratum, 108, 1388
  - substrate interaction in carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, EPR spectroscopy, 108, 658
- Nicotinamide
- intracellular content decrease by 1-methylnicotinamide (rat hepatic cell culture), 105, 1446
- Nicotinamide phosphoribosyltransferase
- from diploid human fibroblasts in culture, activity similar to that of rat liver enzyme, 104, 996
- Nicotine
- effect on hormone production by pituitary tumor cells, mechanism (rat), 108, 596
  - oxidation by purified phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450, requirements for reconstitution (rat liver), 108, 200
- Niemann-Pick disease
- types A and B, different residual sphingomyelinase activities in intact cultured fibroblasts (human), 105, 14
  - types A and C, decrease of sphingomyelin in situ degradation by cultured fibroblasts (human), 108, 1101
- Nifedipine
- complete inhibition of nitrendipine binding to microsomes from coronary artery (porcine), 108, 110
- 1,4-dihydropyridine analogs, inhibition of nitrendipine binding to microsomal membranes (guinea pig smooth muscle, mouse cardiac muscle), 104, 1604
- effects on low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217
- Nikkomycin
- prevention of cyst formation by trophozoites (*Entamoeba invadens*), 108, 815
- Nimodipine
- inhibition of calmodulin-sensitive and -insensitive 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, 105, 1142
- Nitrate
- conductance across planar phospholipid bilayers and denitrifying bacteria membrane, increase by benzyl viologen cation radical, 108, 1126
- Nitrate reductase
- dissociating treatment, production of low-molecular-weight subunit (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 450
  - energy-dependent induction, effect of carbon sources (*Candida utilis*), 108, 1293
  - redox-active metal centers (Mo and Fe-S), nonrandom orientation in cytoplasmic membrane (*Escherichia coli*), 107, 903
  - steady-state kinetics at suboptimum pH (*Penicillium chrysogenum*), 107, 12
- Nitrate reductase (NADPH)
- niaD gene-directed protomer in, de novo formation (*Aspergillus nidulans*), 108, 1517
- Nitrendipine
- binding to
    - calcium antagonist receptor sites in cerebral cortex and heart (rat), 104, 937
    - calcium channel-associated drug receptor sites, enhancement by diltiazem (rat brain synaptosomes), 108, 640
    - microsomal membranes, inhibition by 1,4-dihydropyridine analogs of nifedipine (guinea pig smooth muscle, mouse cardiac muscle), 104, 1604
    - microsomes from coronary arteries and heart in relation to its pharmacological effect, different mechanisms (porcine), 108, 110

## Subject Index

- Nitric oxide  
 enzymatic release from L-alanosine, use of L-amino-acid oxidase aerobic action, 105, 560  
 reduction by Paracoccus denitrificans, proton translocation and proline uptake associated with, 107, 1504
- p-Nitrobenzoate reductase  
 stimulation by food restriction (rat hepatic microsomes), 104, 984
- 6-Nitrobenzo[a]pyrene  
 metabolic activation via ring hydroxylation in hepatic microsomes (rat), 105, 1037
- Nitrocellulose filter binding  
 DNA interaction with cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum, 105, 869
- Nitrogenase  
 H<sub>2</sub>-supported activity, effects of oxygen and light (Mastigocladus laminosus), 106, 1196
- Nitrogen dioxide  
 reaction with hydrogen peroxide, inactivation of human  $\alpha$ -1-proteinase inhibitor by products of, 106, 981
- Nitrones  
 as spin traps in Fe<sup>2+</sup>-phosphate buffer system, free radical generation without substrate, 108, 1025
- p-Nitrophenylphosphorylcholine  
 hydrolysis by alkaline phosphatase and phospholipase C (rabbit sperm), 108, 1120
- 1-Nitropyrene  
 binding to DNA catalyzed by xanthine oxidase in presence of hypoxanthine, inhibition by allopurinol, 104, 727
- N-Nitrosopyrrolidine  
 induction of fluorescent DNA adduct formation in liver (rat), 104, 1343
- Nitrotyrosine  
 production by tetranitromethane-inactivated enolase (yeast), 105, 1420
- Nitrous oxide  
 electron transport-linked synthesis and reduction, monitoring by electrode (Paracoccus denitrificans), 104, 1149
- Nitrous oxide reductase  
 inhibition by oxygen, antimycin, and acetylene, monitoring with Clark-type electrode (Paracoccus denitrificans), 104, 1149
- Nojirimycin  
 inhibition of lysosomal  $\alpha$ -glucosidase (human liver), 107, 1490
- Noradrenalin, see Norepinephrine
- 2'-Nor-2'-deoxyguanosine  
 preparation, activation by thymidine kinase, and antitherpetic activity, 108, 1716
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid  
 inhibition of  
 insulin secretion induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759  
 leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> biosynthesis (rabbit alveolar macrophages), 106, 1085  
 neutrophil degranulation induced by 1-O-octadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine (human), 104, 1495
- Norepinephrine  
 phosphorylation of nonhistone nuclear proteins, comparison with nerve growth factor action (C6 glioma cells), 104, 1477  
 release from chromaffin granules induced by adrenal medullary plasma membranes (bovine), 104, 254  
 sepiapterine reductase direct inhibition (rat brain), 105, 75  
 in thymocytes, exercise effect in coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis (mouse), 109, 704  
 uptake into synaptic vesicles from brain, inhibition by butylated hydroxytoluene (rat), 106, 1106
- Norpseudoephedrine  
 from leaves of Catha edulis, ketonization to more active cathionine by bovine adrenal dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase, 104, 38
- Novobiocin  
 inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis, antagonistic ATP effect (permeabilized L cells and isolated nuclei), 106, 1448
- NSC-181928, see Antimitotic agent NSC-181928
- Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)
- <sup>13</sup>C  
 black bilirubinoid pigment polymeric structure (human gallstones), 107, 684  
 chlorophyll spectra after incorporation of glutamate and glycine (Scenedesmus obliquus), 105, 647  
 direct proton and natural abundance observation in ethionine-induced fatty liver (rat), 108, 940
- <sup>2</sup>H  
 amino acid-nucleotide interactions, 106, 1426  
 high acyl chain order in human plasma lipoproteins, 107, 429  
 high-field at low temperature, solu-



## Subject Index

- tion conformation associated with fluorenyl nitrogen from 8-(N-fluoren-2-ylactamido)-2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate, 108, 933
- <sup>25</sup>Mg, temperature dependence of signals from Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATP (or ADP)-creatine kinase complexes and binary Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATP (or ADP) complexes, 104, 720
- 31p  
ATP-vanadyl complex, 108, 474  
human tumors implanted into athymic mouse, 109, 1346  
phosphate metabolite detection in vivo (Penicillium ochro-choron), 106, 596
- proton spectra  
myelin basic protein from central nervous system of five species (bovine, chicken, human, porcine, rabbit), 105, 1333  
phytochrome phototransformation, 105, 279  
theory, solution conformation of double helix formed by dodecamer d(CGCGAATTCGCG), 107, 1539  
proton spin echo, carbon labeling in erythrocyte metabolites (human), 109, 864
- two-dimensional, imidazole ring proton resonances in proteins, 106, 559
- all-trans-retinal complexes with dodecyltrimethylamine oxide at neutral pH, <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C spectra, 108, 1300
- <sup>67</sup>Zn, on naturally abundant Zn<sup>2+</sup>-ligand (imidazole, carboxylate), 106, 988
- Nucleases  
micrococcal  
age-related DNA susceptibility to (human diploid fibroblast-like cells), 107, 117  
methylated DNA digestion increase after chromatin reconstitution by genotoxicants (Chinese hamster ovary cells), 107, 485  
products of rat hepatic chromatin digestion by, 106, 1148  
thermal denaturation of DNA in chromatin fragments released by (HTC cells), 109, 612  
ppp(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A-dependent, inhibition in encephalomyocarditis virus-infected human or mouse cells, prevention by interferon, 104, 376
- Nuclei  
binding of  
activated receptor-glucocorticoid complex  
inhibition by macromolecular translocation inhibitors (rat liver), 108, 1655  
regulation by pyrophosphate (rat liver), 105, 146  
cytosolic androgen-receptor complex (murine skeletal muscle), 105, 1554  
deoxyribonuclease activities in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cells (human), 108, 576
- DNA metabolism after isolation, requirements for ATP during repair (rat liver), 108, 1040  
estradiol receptor dephosphorylation and release into cytoplasm (rat uterus), 106, 149; erratum, 106, 1083  
fatty acid unsaturation index decrease causing reduction of mRNA transport in cell-free system (rat liver), 108, 1056  
freshly isolated and stored, DNA polymerase  $\beta$  activation (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 108, 1424  
histone acetylation by increasing concentration of acetyl-CoA (rat liver), 105, 1561  
intercalator-induced DNA single-strand breaks and protein crosslinks (mouse leukemia cells), 107, 576
- matrix  
cAMP-binding protein, characterization (rat liver), 109, 1083  
nucleoside triphosphatase, stimulation by low-dose carcinogen intoxication (rat liver), 108, 1331  
proteins, association with subset of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle antigens (BALB/c 3T3 cells), 105, 1224
- mRNA release, cotinine-inhibited RNA transport in cell-free system (rat), 105, 375  
neocarcinostatin-induced specific chromatin solubilization (rat liver), 104, 889  
nonhistone protein BA, two conformational forms differing in affinity for DNA (rat), 104, 649  
phorbol ester tumor promoter receptors, two classes of binding sites (mouse liver), 108, 1722  
purified from prostate, multiple estrogen-binding sites (rat), 106, 1441  
spermine 5-fold excess over putrescine and spermidine, rapid method for separation from cytoplasm (BSC-1

## Subject Index

- cells), 104, 1327  
 thyroid, DNA release induced by mild deoxyribonuclease I digestion, stimulation by thyrotropin pre-treatment (calf), 105, 1102  
 transcription in vitro, effects of aurintricarboxylic acid and vanadyl ribonucleoside complexes (rat, Xenopus laevis liver), 104, 903  
 triiodothyronine receptor, binding properties after reversible dissociation of its complexes with triiodothyronine (rat liver), 105, 244  
 whole and nuclease digest, elevated androgen receptor content in hyperplastic prostatic tissue (aging dogs), 108, 89
- Nucleocapsid  
 Sindbis virus, high infectivity after encapsulation into liposomes (BHK-21 cells), 107, 367
- Nucleoid gradients  
 DNA repair inhibition by various compounds, comparison with alkaline sucrose gradients (human fibroblasts), 107, 250
- Nucleoli  
 DNA synthesis in vitro, stimulation by inorganic phosphate, unchanged by nucleolus-specific phosphoprotein (mouse ascites sarcoma cells), 104, 1167  
 RNA methylase isolation, 5-methylcytidine production in rRNA (mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 241
- Nucleoproteins  
 chelation-sensitive, depleted in core histone proteins, isolation and characterization (calf thymus chromatin), 104, 491
- Nucleoside triphosphatase  
 in hepatic nuclear matrix, stimulation by carcinogen low doses (rat), 108, 1331
- Nucleosomes  
 oligo- and poly-, digestion with trypsin causing DNA unfolding (rat liver), 108, 1551  
 thymine photodimer increase after near-uv irradiation (human skin fibroblasts), 105, 1215
- 5'-Nucleotidase  
 in chloroplasts, connection with metabolism (swiss chard), 109, 1690  
 developmental changes in Arrhenius plots (rat hepatic plasma membrane), 105, 259
- 5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase, see Phosphodiesterase
- Nucleotide pyrophosphatase  
 increased activity in skin fibroblasts from patients with Lowe's syndrome, 107, 1144
- Nucleotides  
 binding to parvalbumin, effects of metal ions, 105, 1059  
 -ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub> interaction, 109, 49
- Nucleotide sequences  
 asparate tRNA from rabbit liver, 105, 1072  
 C8 RNA from HeLa cells (human), 108, 363  
 gene for  $\beta$  and  $\epsilon$  subunits of proton-translocating ATPase (Escherichia coli), 105, 1257  
 promoter region of gene cluster for proton-translocating ATPase (Escherichia coli), 107, 568  
 5' region of 18 S ribosomal DNA and adjoining spacer (rat), 107, 1571
- Nutrient shift-up  
 ribosome production increase, whole-cell picnography (Escherichia coli), 106, 871
- 0
- Obesity  
 genetic  
 fructose 2,6-bisphosphate increase in liver (mouse), 109, 664  
 low cytochrome P-450 response to phenobarbital treatment (Zucker rat), 108, 247  
 and nongenetic, identical levels of Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in preadipocyte cell lines (mouse), 107, 422  
 plasma and subcellular membrane compositional changes (mouse), 106, 1478  
 glycoprotein reductions in adipocyte cytoplasmic membrane (rat), 108, 647  
 ouabain-suppressible K<sup>+</sup> uptake increase by skeletal muscle (mouse), 104, 357
- 1-O-Octadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine  
 neutrophil degranulation stimulation, modulation by arachidonic acid metabolism inhibitors (human), 104, 1495
- n-Octylglucoside  
 hydrodynamic properties of cytochromes P-450<sub>LM2</sub> and P-450<sub>LM4</sub> in presence of, 107, 265
- Octyl-Sepharose  
 calmodulin quantitative binding to,

## Subject Index

- 104, 830
- Olefin  
vinylalicyclic, inactivation in vitro  
of hepatic cytochrome P-450  
(mouse), 107, 633
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate (2-5A)  
analogs ppp(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A, binding to  
specific protein in human and  
mouse cells, effects of encephalo-  
myelitis virus infection and  
interferon, 104, 376
- antiproliferative effect distinct  
from that of interferon in lym-  
phoid cells, 107, 511
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase (2-5A  
synthetase)  
induction by  
cortisol in cultured tendon fibro-  
blasts (chicken), 105, 876  
interferon, decay prevention by  
cycloheximide (chicken embryo fi-  
broblasts), 105, 412
- interferon  $\alpha$  in lymphoid cells,  
product antiproliferative effect,  
107, 511
- interferon-related, distribution in  
animals, plants, and lower organ-  
isms, 108, 1243
- Oligomycin  
effect on oxygen consumption inhibi-  
tion by 12-O-tetradecanoylphor-  
bol-13-acetate (mouse normal and  
carcinogen-transformed fibro-  
blasts), 105, 855
- Oligonucleotides  
interaction with ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub>,  
109, 49
- Oligosaccharides  
core, in lipopolysaccharide of Ter-15  
mutant after transformation of  
F'-lac episome (Escherichia coli),  
108, 1413
- enzymatic transfer from oligosaccha-  
ride lipids to synthetic Asn-X-  
Thr-containing peptides, dimethyl  
sulfoxide effect (porcine thyroid  
microsomes), 105, 909
- in highly purified gC glycoprotein of  
herpes simplex virus type 1,  
characterization, 109, 1108
- major acidic of human salivary mucin,  
inhibition of hemolytic activity  
of Streptococcus sanguis lectin,  
106, 390
- mannose-containing, interaction with  
fimbrial lectins of Escherichia  
coli, 105, 1426
- Oligosaccharyltransferase  
activity with two synthetic Asn-X-  
Thr-containing peptides as sub-  
strates, dimethyl sulfoxide  
effects (porcine kidney micro-  
somes), 105, 909
- purification by affinity chromatog-  
raphy using privileged secondary  
structure adopting peptide (hen  
oviduct), 104, 1550
- Oocytes  
meiotic maturation  
DNA polymerase intracellular loca-  
tion during (Bufo bufo japoni-  
cus), 106, 683
- plasma membrane depolarization, nu-  
clear membrane breakdown, and  
cytoplasmic factor appearance  
(frog), 108, 876
- NAD<sup>+</sup> nucleosidase during development  
(Xenopus laevis), 108, 36
- Xenopus laevis, translation of inter-  
leukin mRNA from human lympho-  
cytes, 109, 363
- Operon  
pap for proton-translocating ATPase,  
nucleotide sequence of promoter  
region (Escherichia coli), 107,  
568
- Opiate receptors, see also specific  
opiate receptors  
binding of naloxone and Met-enkepha-  
lin, lack of gonadal hormone  
effects (mouse, rat brain), 108,  
1313
- $\delta$   
binding of dimeric and monomeric  
enkephalins, differential effects  
of GTP and cations (mouse neuro-  
blastoma-rat glioma hybrid  
cells), 108, 406
- and  $\mu$ , discriminative recognition  
by enkephalin analogs (rat brain,  
neuroblastoma cells), 104, 583
- specificity of conformationally  
constrained cyclic enkephalina-  
mide analogs (rat brain), 106, 506
- inhibition effects of ethoxyformic  
anhydride and photooxidation on  
binding activity, evidence for  
essential histidyl residues (rat  
brain), 109, 518
- solubilized from brain membrane, wheat  
germ agglutinin binding (toad,  
chicken, rat, bovine, human),  
105, 1128
- Organic acids, see also specific organic  
acids  
secretion, dissociation from macro-  
phage-mediated bone resorption  
(rat), 108, 468
- Ornithine carbamoyltransferase  
activity increase in streptozotocin-

## Subject Index

- induced diabetes (rat hepatic mitochondria), 106, 37
- proteolytic processing *in vitro* from precursor, role of mitochondrial Zn-dependent protease (rat liver), 105, 1
- Ornithine cycle enzymes
- in "artificial liver" converting ammonia to urea, 104, 507
- holoenzyme, induction by starvation and refeeding in colon, but not in liver (rat), 105, 773
- induction by phorbol-12,13-dibutyrate (HeLa cells), 106, 1398
- inhibition by
- α-difluoromethylornithine, effect on skin tumor promotion (mouse), 105, 969
- polyamines *in vivo*, mechanism of (yeast), 109, 533
- ionically distinct forms: activity and sequential appearance in hepatoma cell culture, 105, 1189
- in liver during early regeneration, dramatic increase (rat), 106, 786
- reduced activity connected with deficiency in cAMP-dependent protein kinase (Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant), 107, 109
- stimulation by
- luteinizing hormone, inhibition by divalent-cation ionophores (porcine ovarian cells), 104, 603
- luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (rat testis), 109, 269
- natural polyamine replacement by cadaverine (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells), 106, 291
- testosterone-stimulated in kidney immunocytochemical localization (gonadectomized male rat), 104, 1196
- role in renal sexual dimorphism (mouse), 104, 165
- total, induction in colon and liver by starvation and refeeding (rat), 105, 773
- Ornithine transcarbamylase, *see* Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
- Osteoarthritis
- fibronectin in articular cartilage (canine), 109, 1094
- Osteosarcoma
- FBJ virus-induced, collagen type V characterization (mouse), 105, 1208
- Ouabain
- binding to Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, identical kinetics in preadipocyte cell lines established from genetically obese and non-obese mice, 107, 422
- K<sup>+</sup> uptake suppression, increase in obesity (mouse skeletal muscle), 104, 357
- Ovary
- adult, nonestrogenic competitors of α-fetoprotein-estrogen interaction (rat), 108, 953
- Oviduct
- organ culture, avidin induction by dibutyryl cGMP (chicken), 107, 795
- Oxalate
- ketogenesis increase and lipogenesis decrease in hepatocytes, comparison with dichloroacetate effects (rat), 104, 1107
- Oxaloacetate
- utilization by aspartate aminotransferases from eukaryotic and prokaryotic microorganisms and from bovine heart, 107, 897
- Oxazepam acetate
- binding to human serum albumin, stereoselectivity, 109, 851
- Oxidants
- organic and inorganic, reduction in alkaline media by superoxide dismutase and scavengers of hydroxyl radicals, 108, 1751
- β-Oxidation system
- in hepatic peroxisomes, cholesterol degradation to propionic acid (rat), 107, 834
- Oxidative metabolism
- of model substrates, pregnancy-induced changes (mouse microsomes), 109, 1164
- Oxidative phosphorylation
- in heat-aged mitochondria, restoration by spermine (rat liver), 108, 174
- inverse correlation with oxidative decarboxylation of α-ketoisocaproate (rat hepatic mitochondria), 106, 217
- lack of correlation with protein synthesis (rat hepatic mitochondria), 105, 916
- succinate-dependent, inhibition by adriamycin potentiated by hexokinase (rat cardiac mitochondria), 105, 1440
- uncoupling by crown porphyrins, effect on divalent cations (rat hepatic mitochondria), 104, 1427
- Oxidative stress
- not significant in erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* (human), 109, 355
- 2-Oxoglutarate
- decarboxylation by γ-butyrobetaine hydroxylase, uncoupling effects

## Subject Index

- of D- and L-carnitine (human, *Pseudomonas* sp.), 107, 518
- 2-Oxoisovalerate dehydrogenase (lipamide)  
activation by broad specificity protein phosphatase (rat liver), 107, 1497
- 5-Oxoproline  
Na<sup>+</sup>-gradient-dependent transport into renal brushborder membrane vesicles, inhibition by neutral amino acids (rabbit), 105, 28
- Oxygen  
atmospheric, as sole oxygen source in cytochrome P-450-catalyzed carbonylamine formation, 109, 231  
binding to  
hemoglobin and myoglobin, enhancement by vanadyl(IV) ion, 107, 1349  
liposomal heme, 105, 1416; 109, 858  
sickling erythrocytes, increase by henna extract and its active principle lawsone (human), 107, 602  
diffusion in methemoglobin solutions, effect of potassium chloride concentration, 109, 848  
inhibition of fructose-2,6-bisphosphate kinase in yeast cells grown on glucose, 105, 1519  
intracellular gradient in intact cardiac myocytes, lack of myoglobin effect on diffusion to mitochondria (rat), 105, 419  
in myoglobin, femtosecond photodissociation and picosecond recombination, 107, 803  
reaction with  
iron-porphyrin complexes in aqueous medium, 104, 793  
NADH to form NADH peroxide, inhibition by superoxide dismutase, 107, 1453  
reversible inhibition of nitrous oxide reductase, electrochemical assay (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 104, 1149  
singlet-mediated cytotoxicity, NADPH and cytoplasmic NADP-linked dehydrogenases in protectin against, 108, 1709
- Oxygen consumption  
ADP-dependent in cardiac mitochondria, control by creatine kinase bound to inner membrane (rat), 105, 1473  
inhibition by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in normal and methylcholanthrene-transformed fibroblasts, oligomycin effects (mouse), 105, 855
- Oxygen radicals  
generated during hematoporphyrin photosensitization of epidermal microsomes, cytochrome P-450 and heme destruction (rat), 108, 1032  
interaction with chromochelatin and metallothioneins at low temperatures, ESR, 108, 776  
lipoperoxidation mediation in microsomal membranes of epidermis (rat), 105, 546
- Oxyhemoglobin  
4-isothiocyanatobenzoic acid on oxygen-linked chloride-binding sites, contribution to alkaline Bohr effect (human), 106, 1325  
resonance Raman spectrum, comparison with that of horseradish peroxidase compound III, 108, 977
- Oxymorphone  
dimers, affinity for enkephalin and morphine receptors, increased biological activity, 104, 347
- Oxymyoglobin  
low quantum yield of photodissociation, assay by laser photolysis technique, 107, 803
- Oxysterols  
and their side chain hydroxylated derivatives, effect on DNA synthesis and hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase in hemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes (human), 106, 362
- Oxytocin  
resistance to aminopeptidase in brain synaptic membranes, higher than that of arginine-vasopressin (rat), 108, 1165
- Ozone  
prevention of pentose phosphate cycle stimulation by selenium deficiency-induced decrease of glutathione peroxidase activity (mouse lung), 104, 564
- P
- P700  
plastoquinone-cytochrome f/b-563 electron transport complex as electron donor for (*Anacystis nidulans*, *Nostoc* sp.), 108, 1188
- Palladium (II)  
in complexes, macrophage chemotaxis depression (rat), 104, 121
- Palmitic acid  
conversion to long-chain fatty alcohols in aphid tissues (*Schizaphis*

## Subject Index

- graminum), 108, 1258
- Pancreatic islets
- B cells
- neonatal, survival in culture, long-term beneficial effect of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglucose (rat), 108, 279
- quinine-sensitive potassium channel, activation by glucose (rat), 107, 350
- thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase detection (mouse), 107, 1412
- insulin biosynthesis, see Insulin
- D-mannose metabolism, anomeric specificity (rat), 108, 1567
- sorting of A and B cells by light scatter and autofluorescence (rat), 107, 525
- Papain
- $\delta$ -aminolevulinic synthase degradation without enzyme activity inhibition, 109, 305
- 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzylated, interaction with proflavine, kinetic analysis, 105, 1135
- Papaverine
- tyrosine aminotransferase degradation increase and cGMP level decrease (rat hepatoma cell culture), 105, 724
- Paracoccus denitrificans
- nitrate uptake, stimulation by benzyl viologen cation radical, 108, 1126
- nitric oxide reduction, proton translocation and proline uptake associated with, 107, 1504
- Parahydroxymercuribenzoate
- reversible dissociation of triiodothyronine-nuclear receptor complexes (rat liver), 105, 244
- Paraquat
- lipoperoxidation inhibition due to cytochrome P-450 reoxidation (bovine adrenocortical mitochondria), 107, 499
- Parathyroid hormone
- inhibition of cAMP accumulation in stimulated mononuclear cells (human), 109, 935
- Parvalbumin
- ADP complex formation at physiological concentrations, 105, 1059
- Peanut agglutinin
- sugar-binding sites, assay with 4-methylumbelliferyl-galactosides as probes, 106, 638
- [2-D-Penicillamine,5-D-cysteine]enkephalinamide
- synthesis and  $\delta$  receptor specificity, 106, 506
- [2-D-Penicillamine,5-L-cysteine]enkephalinamide
- synthesis and  $\delta$  receptor specificity, 106, 506
- Penicillin
- biosynthesis induction by L-glutamate (Penicillium chrysogenum), 105, 172
- Penicillinase
- inactivation with phenylglyoxal (Bacillus cereus 569/H), 109, 242
- induction in Mycoplasma capricolum transfected with liposome-encapsulated pBR322 plasmid from Escherichia coli, 108, 982
- renal dipeptidase activity against N-formimidoyl-thienamycin (porcine), 108, 1638
- Penicillin-binding proteins
- 1A, formation of hyper-crosslinked peptidoglycan in vitro (Escherichia coli), 106, 1175
- 1Bs, molecular divergence of major peptidoglycan synthetase with transglycosylase-transpeptidase activities (Escherichia coli), 105, 1546
- 2, mecillinam-sensitive peptidoglycan transpeptidase activity (Escherichia coli), 109, 689
- Penicillium ochro-choron
- phosphate metabolites, assay in vivo by  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR, 106, 596
- Pentobarbital
- stereoselective binding site in acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes (Torpedo californica), 105, 659
- Pentose phosphate cycle
- effect of glutathione peroxidase activity decrease in air and ozone (mouse lung), 104, 564
- Peplomycin
- cobalt-stimulated transport (L517Y cells), 104, 416
- cytotoxicity potentiation by membrane-interacting drugs and intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  increase (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- Pepsin
- conversion from pepsinogen under acidic conditions, isolation of intact 44-residue activation segment (porcine), 107, 1117; erratum, 108, 435
- inhibition by 3-oxo-4(S)-amino acid analog of pepstatin, 104, 1127
- Pepsinogen
- one-step activation under acidic conditions, release of 44-residue

## Subject Index

- intact activation segment (porcine), 107, 1117; erratum, 108, 435
- Pepstatin  
3-oxo-4(S)-amino acid analog, synthesis and pepsin inhibition, 104, 1127
- Peptides  
analogs fixed in  $\beta$ -bend conformation, enkephalin as example, 109, 1368  
from calf thymus, thymosin  $\beta_4$  identification, 104, 266  
chemotactic, see Chemotactic peptides  
elastase-released from liver fatty acid synthetase, isolation and purification (pigeon), 107, 1212  
enkephalin-releasing, see Enkephalin-releasing peptides  
from gastrin, synthesized, phosphorylation by tyrosine kinase (A431 cell membranes), 109, 656  
insulin-like, stimulation of hepatocyte proliferation in culture (rat), 109, 1054  
ion permeation ability, oligo-L-alanine effect on black lipid membranes, 107, 481  
luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-like, biosynthesis in placenta (human), 109, 1061  
new from bovine pituitary gland, identification as  $\delta$ -melanotropin, 108, 118  
privileged secondary structure adopting, use in oligosaccharyltransferase affinity chromatography, 104, 1550  
proline-rich, synthesis *in vitro* coded by cytosine-rich mRNA from carrot root discs, 105, 582  
Pro-Pro, conformational transitions on dissolution of single crystals, 109, 825  
from pro-somatostatin, identification by radioimmunoassay (rat brain), 107, 944  
synthetic  
amino acid sequencing by combination of Edman degradation, carboxypeptidase digestion, and fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 104, 1223  
Asn-X-Thr-containing, dimethylsulfoxide effect on enzymatic transfer of oligosaccharides to (porcine thyroid microsomes), 105, 909
- Peptidoglycans  
hyper-crosslinked, formation *in vitro* by penicillin-binding protein 1A of *Escherichia coli*, 106, 1175  
mecillinam-sensitive crosslinking reaction, transpeptidase activity identification (*Escherichia coli*), 109, 689
- Peptidoglycan synthetase  
transglycosylase-transpeptidase activities of penicillin-binding proteins 1Bs (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 1546
- Periodate  
decrease of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum, after phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  treatment and without it (rabbit skeletal muscle), 104, 1175
- Permanganate  
reduction in alkaline media by superoxide dismutase and scavengers of hydroxyl radicals, 108, 1751
- Peroxidase  
eosinophil, leukotriene  $\text{C}_4$  conversion to isomers of leukotriene  $\text{B}_4$  (human), 106, 270  
horseradish, see Horseradish peroxidase
- Peroxides  
activation of glycogen phosphorylase a (rabbit vascular smooth muscle), 107, 597
- Peroxisomes  
alanine-glyoxalate aminotransferase localization in liver (human, guinea pig, mouse, monkey, rat), 108, 153  
cholesterol degradation to propionic acid (rat liver), 107, 834  
 $\beta$ -oxidation enzymes  
activity increase by ethyl 2[5(4-chlorophenyl)pentyl]oxiran-2-carboxylate (rat liver), 104, 708  
cell-free synthesis directed by hepatic mRNAs (rat), 105, 639
- Peroxy radicals  
production  
from arachidonic acid in oxygenated solutions, reactivity and acid-base properties, pulse radiolysis, 104, 1532  
by vitamin K in oxygenated solutions, pulse radiolysis assay, 105, 231; erratum, 106, 1618
- Persantin  
peplomycin cytotoxicity potentiation (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- pH  
acidic of cultural media, reversal of methylamine inhibition of epidermal growth factor-stimulated DNA synthesis (human fibroblasts), 106, 479

## Subject Index

- ATP-dependent acidification of internal medium of tonoplast vesicles (*Hevea latex*), 105, 354
- transmembrane gradient in plant mitochondria, role in glycine transport (pea leaves), 107, 856
- Phagocytosis
- C3b receptor-mediated by macrophages, activation in presence of lymphokines (mouse), 109, 328
  - of *Escherichia coli* by neutrophils, piroxicam effect on (human), 109, 14
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium*
- lignin degradation, hydroxyl radical involvement, 109, 320
- o*-Phenanthroline
- effect on disappearance rate of intraventricular bradykinin in brain of conscious rat, 107, 1461
- Phenobarbital
- cytochrome P-450 induction
    - in fetal hepatic microsomes, increase during postnatal development (rat), 106, 823
    - in liver, lack of response in genetically obese Zucker rats, 108, 247
  - effect on UDPglucuronyltransferase activity toward phenolphthalein (rat hepatic microsomes), 109, 709
- Phenobarbitone
- increase of NADPH cytochrome P-450 reductase activity, benzphetamine metabolism and aflatoxin production (*Aspergillus parasiticus*), 104, 1287
- Phenol
- competitive inhibitor of CO<sub>2</sub> hydration catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase, 108, 1406
  - effect on temperature-dependent membrane permeability to 2-deoxy-D-glucose-6-phosphate (human, mouse, rat cells lines), 108, 948
  - horseradish peroxidase-mediated oxidation, 109, 988
- Phenolphthalein
- UDPglucuronyltransferase activity toward, phenobarbital effect (rat hepatic microsomes), 109, 709
- Phenothiazines
- inhibition of
    - electron transport in photosystem II (spinach chloroplasts), 104, 1182
    - proton gradients associated with non-cyclic and cyclic photophosphorylation (spinach chloroplasts), 109, 1215
  - very low concentrations, inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake by mitochondria (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), 105, 1176
- 1-Phenoxy-2-propanone
- acetylcholinesterase inhibition, mechanism, 104, 597
- Phenyl-acetyl-penicillin amidase
- free and immobilized, nucleophilic deacylation with 6-aminopenicillanic acid, benzylpenicillin synthesis, 104, 1215
- Phenylalanine
- interactions with AMP and polyadenylic acid, <sup>2</sup>H NMR study, 106, 1426
  - liposome-mediated transport into intact erythrocytes, antisickling effect *in vitro* (human), 105, 482
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase, *see* Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase
- Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase
- modulations by induced diabetes or high-protein diet (rat liver), 108, 746
  - tetrahydrobiopterin-dependent, increase in liver during early regeneration (rat), 106, 786
- Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase
- comparative study of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isozymes, amino acid composition of subunits (yeast), 106, 513
  - purification and subunit structure (hen liver mitochondria), 106, 325
- Phenyldiaziridines
- 1,2-dimethyl-3-p-substituted, metabolism in microsomes (rat liver), 106, 526
- Phenylglyoxal
- arginine-selective, effect on  $\epsilon$ -lactamase I inactivation (*Bacillus cereus* 569/H), 109, 242
  - chemical modification of Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutases at arginine, 108, 1376
- Phenylhydrazine
- erythropoiesis induction and dolichyl phosphate synthesis stimulation in spleen (mouse), 106, 691
  - reaction with hemoglobin, intermediate assay, 106, 30
- Phenylimidazole
- pretreatment *in vivo*, effect on spectral and metabolic properties of hepatic microsomes (rabbit), 108, 664
- <sup>N</sup><sup>6</sup>-Phenylisopropyladenosine
- effects on adenylate cyclase in adipocyte membranes from adrenalectomized and sham-operated rats, 108, 987



## Subject Index

- lack of  $Mn^{2+}$  effect on activation (rat liver), 105, 347
- Phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride  
arginase inhibition by seryl residue modification (rat liver), 107, 1167  
as stabilizer of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $D_3$  receptor (chicken intestine), 108, 140
- 1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidinone  
inhibition of insulin secretion induction by 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759
- Phenyl-Sepharose  
calmodulin quantitative binding to, 104, 830
- Pheochromocytoma  
inositol-less cell death, prevention by nerve growth factor (clonal rat line PC-12), 105, 36
- Phorbol dibutyrate  
binding to murine fibroblasts, inhibition by teleocidin, 104, 1159  
effects on phospholipid metabolism and ornithine decarboxylase activity (HeLa cells), 106, 1398
- Phorbol myristate acetate  
macrophage-mediated inhibition of isoproterenol-stimulated lymphocyte adenylate cyclase (human), 104, 389  
neutrophil stimulation  
phospholipid metabolism activation (human), 107, 951  
in presence of piroxicam, inhibition of superoxide radical generation and chlortetracycline fluorescence decrements (human), 104, 247  
superoxide radical release induction, lag phase elimination by cytochalasin E (human), 106, 170
- Phosphatase  
amiloride-sensitive, inhibition by insulin causing protein phosphorylation increase (rat hepatocytes), 106, 1062  
nuclear, inactivation of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol receptor (bovine uterus), 109, 1002
- 3'-Phosphatase  
activity of DNA kinase in purified preparations (rat liver), 109, 1297
- Phosphate  
active transport in brush border membrane vesicles, role of alkaline phosphatase (hamster, rat kidney), 108, 1394  
DNA synthesis stimulation in nucleoli in vitro (mouse ascites sarcoma cells), 104, 1167  
incorporation into myosin light chains and heavy chains by alveolar macrophages (rabbit), 106, 1071  
intracellular, role in methotrexate transport (L1210 cells), 104, 474  
low concentration, inhibition of DNA polymerases in presence of  $Mn^{2+}$  (calf thymus, Rauscher leukemia virus), 107, 811
- metabolites, in vivo assay by  $^{31}P$  NMR (*Penicillium ochrochloron*), 106, 596
- plasma, diurnal rhythm inverse correlation with plasma 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $D_3$  changes (rat), 106, 1233
- stimulation of  
energy-dependent  $Ca^{2+}$  uptake by mitochondria with succinate and glutamate-malate used as respiratory substrates (guinea pig heart), 106, 1280  
phosphatidylserine-mediated calcium transport across lipid barrier in Pressman cell, 105, 778  
transfer across perfused placenta, effect of free  $Ca^{2+}$  concentration in Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer (guinea pig), 105, 841  
turnover in tropomyosin, facilitation by sodium arsenite (chicken myotubes), 109, 1310
- Phosphatidate phosphatase  
soluble, activity regulation by phosphorylation-dephosphorylation (rat liver), 105, 288
- Phosphatidic acid  
formation, coupling with calcium influx in thrombin-activated platelets (human), 108, 752  
platelet-activating factor-induced sharp increase (rabbit platelets), 106, 697
- Phosphatidylcholine  
identification in myofibril preparations (canine skeletal muscle), 104, 523
- Phosphatidylethanolamine  
distribution in cell membranes (*Clostridium butyricum*), 108, 1502  
identification in myofibril preparations (canine skeletal muscle), 104, 523
- Phosphatidylinositol  
platelet-activating factor-induced decrease (rabbit platelets), 106, 697  
turnover in  
hepatocytes, lack of inhibition by

## Subject Index

- cAMP (rat), 104, 105  
 lymphocytes, inhibition by cAMP (human), 104, 105  
 platelets, lack of changes by ionophore A23187 treatment (human), 105, 236; erratum, 106, 671  
 thrombin-activated platelets, connection with calcium influx (human), 108, 752
- Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate  
 degradation, insensitive to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$   
 mobilization in stimulated platelets (equine), 109, 217
- Phosphatidylinositol-phosphodiesterase  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, heterogeneity in liver and kidney revealed by column chromatofocusing (rat), 107, 533
- Phosphatidylserine  
 mediation of calcium transport across lipid barrier in Pressman cell, stimulation by inorganic phosphate, 105, 778  
 reversal of Triton X-100-induced protein kinase inhibition (guinea pig), 106, 590
- Phosphite  
 activation of pyridoxal-reconstituted glycogen phosphorylase, pH dependence similar to that of fluorophosphate, 108, 322
- Phosphocholine  
 release from HeLa cells in response to phorbol-12,13-dibutyrate, 106, 1398
- Phosphodiesterase  
 animal and plant, hydrolysis of phosphoric acid diesters via covalently bound intermediate (*Crotalus durissus* venom, *Sinapis alba* seedlings), 106, 72; erratum, 106, 1083  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, activation by rat hepatic mitochondrial calmodulin in presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (bovine brain), 104, 673
- Phosphoenolpyruvate  
 allosteric inhibition of 6-phosphofructokinase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 106, 486
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase  
 inactivation by anilinothalene sulfonate isomers (porcine liver), 108, 696
- Phosphofructokinase  
 decreased after fasting, effect of incubation with reduced or oxidized glutathione (mouse hepatic cytosol), 106, 175  
 oxidized glutathione-insensitive activity, increase by insulin (mouse hepatic cytosol), 106, 175
- 6-Phosphofructokinase  
 activation by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and inhibition by phosphoenolpyruvate (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 106, 486  
 AMP binding, affinity increase by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (yeast), 107, 506  
 dietary carbohydrate and fat effects on activity in heart (rat), 105, 44  
 isozyme  
 cytosolic, lack of activation in vitro by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (castor bean endosperm), 105, 793  
 plastid, activation in vitro by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (castor bean endosperm), 105, 793
- 6-Phosphofructokinase/fructose-bisphosphatase  
 bifunctional enzyme protein, cAMP-dependent phosphorylation (rat liver), 106, 794
- Phosphoglucose-isomerase, see Ribose-phosphate isomerase
- Phosphoglycerate kinase  
 in yeast cells transformed by appropriate glycolysis gene obtained by cloning, 108, 1107
- Phospholamban  
 22,000 dalton protein from cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum, dissociation into 11,000 and 5,500 molecular weight forms (canine), 105, 152
- Phospholipase A  
 activity of  $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin toward human serum lipoproteins, 109, 716
- Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent  
 lack of stimulation by calmodulin (porcine pancreas), 106, 1049  
 reduction of gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist and antagonist binding to pituitary membrane (rat), 105, 8  
 in insulin secretion induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759  
 snake venom, inactivation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  accumulation by sarcoplasmic reticulum, especially after periodate pretreatment (rabbit skeletal muscle), 104, 1175
- Phospholipase C  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, phosphatidyli-

## Subject Index

- sitol-specific inhibition by polyamines (human platelets), 109, 1035
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-independent, reduction of gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist and antagonist binding to pituitary membrane (rat), 105, 8
- p-nitrophenylphosphorylcholine hydrolysis (rabbit sperm acrosomes), 108, 1120
- Phospholipase D  
reduction of binding to pituitary membranes of gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist and especially agonists (rat), 105, 8
- Phospholipase inhibitors  
proteins, identification by radioimmunoassay for lipomodulin (rat peritoneal lavage fluid), 109, 223
- Phospholipid ethers  
asymmetry in cell membrane (*Clostridium butyricum*), 108, 1502
- Phospholipids  
amphotericin-containing, oriented macrodomain preparation, polarized Raman spectroscopy, 104, 1120
- association with UDP-glucuronyltransferase required for enzyme reactive conformation, circular dichroism assay (guinea pig hepatic microsomal membranes), 107, 345
- biosynthesis from choline, effect of phorbol-12,13-dibutyrate (HeLa cells), 106, 1398
- in high-density-lipoprotein, cigarette smoke effect on composition in plasma (pigeon), 104, 212
- hydrolysis, role in cytotoxicity of calcium and ionophore A23187 (mouse fibroblasts), 109, 106
- membrane in genetic obesity, compositional changes (mouse), 106, 1478
- metabolism in neutrophils, differential activation by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-pn-enylalanine and phorbol myristic acetate (human), 107, 951
- N-methylation, stimulation by monomethylethanolamine and dimethylethanolamine (rat brain microsomes), 106, 422
- in myofibril Tipoprotein (canine skeletal muscle), 104, 523
- planar bilayers, anion conductance increase by benzyl viologen cation radical, 108, 1126
- saturated, physical properties in model membrane, effects of vitamin E derivatives and cholesterol, 106, 842
- xylosyltransferase inhibition (rat aortic wall), 107, 442
- Phospholipid vesicles  
cholesterol effect, localization using fluorescence anisotropy decay of n-(9-anthroyloxy) fatty acids, 107, 914
- enhancement of chemical and enzyme-mediated terazolium salt reduction, 104, 1623
- incubation with plasma, low-density-lipoprotein particle size interconversion during (human), 108, 888
- insertion of Lubrol-solubilized components of turkey erythrocyte adenylate cyclase, restoration of enzyme sensitivity to epjephirine, 105, 615
- integration of purified cytochrome P-450 supporting steroid 11 $\beta$ -hydroxylase activity, 104, 1638; erratum, 106, 671
- praseodimium (Pr<sup>3+</sup>) transport, enhancement by complexation with different ionophores, 104, 1293
- retinoid rapid intermembranous transfer from vesicle to vesicle and from vesicle to erythrocyte, 104, 430
- unilamellar of  
dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine, gel to liquid transition, Raman spectroscopy, 104, 173
- phosphatidylcholine, aggregation with low-density lipoproteins from human serum, 105, 828
- N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate  
binding to aspartate carbamoyltransferase at pH 8.3 and 5.8, 108, 592
- 4'-Phosphopantetheine  
in fatty acid synthetase, binding site of inhibitor S-(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-CoA (pigeon liver), 104, 517
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase  
broad specificity, activation of branched-chain  $\alpha$ -keto acid dehydrogenase complex (rat), 107, 1497
- calmodulin-dependent activity of calcineurin (bovine brain), 106, 1419
- phosphotyrosine-specific, inhibition by vanadate (A-431 cell membranes), 107, 1104
- stimulation by somatostatin in pancreatic and gastric mucosal cytosols (rat), 109, 1324

## Subject Index

- Phosphoprotein phosphohydrolase, see  
Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- Phosphoproteins  
isolated from nucleoli, lack of effect  
on DNA synthesis in nucleoli in  
vitro (mouse ascites sarcoma  
cells), 104, 1167  
products of protein phosphorylation  
in adhesive plaques of substrate-  
attached fibroblasts (mouse),  
104, 1585
- Phosphoric acid diesters  
hydrolysis by animal and plant phos-  
phodiesterases via covalently  
enzyme-bound intermediate (Crota-  
lus durissus venom, Sinapis alba  
seedlings), 106, 72; erratum,  
106, 1083
- Phosphorylase  
a and b activities, regulation by  
carnosine and anserine (rabbit  
muscle), 109, 769
- Phosphorylase D  
detection in erythrocytes,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR  
study (human), 105, 1280
- Phosphorylase kinase  
-bound calmodulin as  $\delta$  subunit,  
three  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  binding required for  
enzyme activation (rabbit skele-  
tal muscle), 105, 632
- Phosphorylase phosphatase  
activity increase in liver homogenized  
in hypotonic medium or after  
freezing (rat), 104, 443  
Mg-ATP-dependent, identification in  
smooth muscle of aorta (bovine),  
108, 534
- Phosphorylation, see also Protein kinase  
cAMP-dependent of  
fructose-bisphosphatase (yeast),  
107, 1482  
tyrosine hydroxylase, mechanism of  
enzyme activation by, 106, 1
- 17 $\beta$ -estradiol receptor by endogenous  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated kinase, activ-  
ation of hormone binding (bovine  
uterus), 109, 1002  
insulin receptor, in intact adipocytes  
and in cell-free system (rat),  
108, 1538  
multiple sites in epidermal growth  
factor receptor-kinase, electro-  
phoretic study (human epithelioid  
carcinoma cell membrane), 105, 57  
multiple sites in hydroxymethylglu-  
taryl-CoA reductase, activity de-  
crease (rat liver), 105, 705  
myosin heavy and light chains in  
brain (bovine), 108, 1595  
site-specific, of brain myosin light  
chains by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent and  
-independent myosin kinases, from  
chicken gizzard, 109, 683  
of synthetic gastrin peptide by ty-  
rosine kinase (A431 cell mem-  
branes), 109, 656
- Phosphorylcreatine shuttle enzymes  
activity in cardiac, fast-, and  
slow-twitch skeletal muscles  
(rat), 104, 740
- Photoaffinity labeling  
glutaredoxin by azido-derivative of  
glutathione (Escherichia coli),  
107, 1475  
of juvenile hormone-binding proteins,  
synthetic hormone analogs as  
probes for (Leucophaea maderae),  
107, 966  
of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding  
protein, probe for (chicken in-  
testine), 108, 220
- Photocycles  
in membranes of bacteriorhodopsin-  
deficient mutant of Halobacterium  
halobium, 108, 970
- Photolabeling, see Photoaffinity  
labeling
- Photooxidation  
with Rose Bengal, opiate receptor  
binding activity inhibition (rat  
brain), 109, 518
- Photophosphorylation  
cyclic and non-cyclic, proton gradient  
inhibition by calcium and calmod-  
ulin antagonists (spinach chloro-  
plasts), 109, 1215
- Photosystem I  
photoreduction of bound iron-sulfur  
centers, inhibition by dibromo-  
thymoquinone in low concentra-  
tions (spinach chloroplasts),  
106, 450
- Photosystem II  
electron transport inhibition by cal-  
modulin antagonists (spinach  
chloroplasts), 104, 1182  
signal II slow, oxido-reduction ki-  
netics in Tris-washed chloro-  
plasts (pea), 109, 1200  
specific in vivo requirement for  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (Anacystis nidulans), 109,  
1134
- Phytochrome  
phototransformation from inactive Pr  
to active Pfr, assay by 360-MHz  
proton NMR spectra (oat seed-  
lings), 105, 279
- Phytohemagglutinin  
-stimulated lymphocytes

## Subject Index

- glycogen phosphorylase activation (porcine), 107, 1395
- oxysterol effects on DNA synthesis and hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (human), 106, 362
- spin label reduction changes (tumor-bearing rats), 109, 180
- Picnography
- whole-cell, ribosome accumulation assay after nutrient shift-up (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 871
- Pimozide
- inhibition of proton gradients associated with non-cyclic and cyclic photophosphorylation (spinach chloroplasts), 109, 1215
- Piroxicam
- effect on neutrophil phagocytosis of *Escherichia coli* (human), 109, 14
- inhibition of superoxide radical generation and chlortetracycline fluorescence decrements in neutrophils stimulated by concanavalin A or phorbol myristate acetate (human), 104, 247
- Placenta
- dimethylamine N-oxidation by microsomal flavin-containing monooxygenase, increase during pregnancy (mouse), 109, 1164
- glucose transporter identification in microvillous membrane (human), 109, 408
- luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone biosynthesis (human), 109, 1061
- transforming growth factor activities (human), 106, 354
- Plant cells
- chloramphenicol-induced morphological transformation, inhibition of protein synthesis, growth, and oxygen consumption (carrot, tobacco), 107, 286
- Plasma
- fibrinogen, two classes of gamma chains differing by COOH-terminal amino acid sequences (rat), 105, 521
- 19-hydroxyandrostenedione radioimmunoassay, effect of adrenocorticotropin and renin-angiotensin system (human), 105, 610
- lipoprotein fractions, distribution of lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase (human), 107, 1091
- proteins in spontaneous hypertension, electrophoretic analysis (rat), 105, 1577
- Plasma membranes
- adrenal medullary, interaction with chromaffin granules (bovine), 104, 254; 106, 1191
- concanavalin A binding
- by lipids, proton NMR study (mouse myeloma), 104, 113
- reduction by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (rat hepatocytes), 107, 68
- detergent-induced proteases (rat liver), 108, 486
- ether phospholipid asymmetry (*Clostridium butyricum*), 108, 1502
- p-formaldehyde-promoted vesiculation, selective surface protein changes (cell cultures), 104, 844
- sperm, see Sperm, plasma membrane
- Plasmids
- containing herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase, electric field-mediated gene transfer to thymidine kinase-deficient mouse cells, 107, 584
- liposome-encapsulated pBR322 from *Escherichia coli*, *Mycoplasma capricolum* transfection causing  $\beta$ -lactamase expression, 108, 982
- pAT 153, DNA strand scission induction by indole-3-acetic acid/peroxidase/O<sub>2</sub> system (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 990
- nopaline Ti, connection with transzeatin secretion (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), 104, 1560
- recA cloning (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 1269
- YEpl3, mixture with mitochondrial DNA, yeast cell cotransformation, 109, 455
- Plasmin
- effects on collagens HMW, 1 $\alpha$ , 2 $\alpha$ , and 3 $\alpha$  (chicken cartilage), 104, 500
- Plasminogen activators
- secreted into culture medium by breast cancer cells, urokinase-like and non-urokinase-like molecules (human MCF-7 cells), 105, 1597
- Plasmodium falciparum*
- in erythrocytes, induction of glutathione stability enhancement and glutamate dehydrogenase activity (human), 109, 355
- Plastoquinone
- cytochrome f/b-563 electron transport complex, common donor to P700 and cytochrome oxidase (*Anacystis nidulans*, *Nostoc* sp.), 108, 1188
- different roles in photoreduction of ferredoxin and of membrane-bound iron-sulfur centers, assay with dibromothymoquinone (spinach

## Subject Index

- chloroplasts), 106, 450
- Platelet-activating factor, see also  
 1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine  
 comparison with 1-alkyl-lysophosphatidic acid and analogs in platelet aggregation induction (human), 108, 1743  
 effects on inositol phospholipid metabolism (rabbit platelets), 106, 697  
 metabolism in neutrophils and eosinophils, effect of calcium ionophore (human), 105, 1303  
 serotonin release induction, role of phospholipid-sensitive  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent protein kinase (rabbit platelets), 108, 1701
- Platelet-derived growth factor  
 down-regulation of epidermal growth factor receptors, cAMP effect on (Balb/c-3T3 cells), 109, 83  
 polypeptide chains, isolation and identification (human), 104, 66
- Platelet factor 4  
 carboxyl-terminal tridecapeptide of, activity as chemotactic agent for monocytes (human), 107, 130
- Platelets  
 $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated inhibition of adenylate cyclase, uncoupling by proteolysis (human), 108, 708
- aggregation  
 amphiphilic drug effects, membrane morphology changes (rabbit), 106, 513  
 ATP-stimulated, effects on monovalent anions in media (bovine), 104, 1371  
 induction by 1-alkyl-lysophosphatidic acid and analogs (human), 108, 1743  
 1-0-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine-induced count drop in vivo without aggregation in vitro (mouse), 109, 1148  
 arachidonic acid metabolism, comparison with that in precursor cell megakaryocytes (guinea pig), 107, 752; erratum, 108, 918  
 ATP-dependent  $Ca^{2+}$  transport in microsomal fraction, calmodulin role (human), 104, 1066  
 $Ca^{2+}$ -sensitive regulatory protein, purification and actin gelation inhibition (human), 107, 173  
 fibrinogen binding, inhibition by 27-residue carboxy-terminal cyanogen bromide fragment of  $\gamma$  chain (human), 107, 181  
 fucose incorporation into glycoproteins, lack of de novo synthesis (human), 109, 1256  
 ionophore A23187-activated, phosphatidylinositol turnover unchanged despite irreversible aggregation and arachidonate liberation (human), 105, 236; erratum, 106, 671  
 methionine incorporation into proteins, de novo synthesis involvement (human), 109, 1256  
 -neutrophil interactions in vitro, arachidonic acid conversion to leukotriene  $B_4$  and other hydroxy acids (human), 109, 130  
 thrombin-activated  
 coupling of phosphatidic acid formation and calcium flux (human), 108, 752  
 phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate degradation insensitive to  $Ca^{2+}$  mobilization (equine), 109, 217  
 transmethylation inhibitor effects on thromboxane synthesis and arachidonic acid turnover (rat), 106, 566
- Platinum(II)  
 chelation by guanines in reaction between cis-diamminedichloroplatinum and deoxyhexanucleotide d(T-G-G-C-C-A), 109, 1157  
 -containing compounds  
 macrophage chemotaxis depression (rat), 104, 121  
recA protein induction, correlation with mutagenic and antitumor properties (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 202; erratum, 105, 1618  
 -DNA complexes formed in vitro by antitumor compounds cis- and trans-Pt(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, isolation and characterization, 104, 1394
- Pokeweed antiviral protein (PAP)  
 cytotoxicity after conjugation with antibodies to murine leukemia cells, 105, 462
- Polyadenylic acid  
 interaction with phenylalanine, <sup>2</sup>H NMR study, 106, 1426
- Poly(ADP-ribose)  
 increase in promyelocytic leukemia cells during dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation (HL-60 cell line), 105, 404  
 synthesis inhibition, slowing of re-sealing rate of X-ray-induced DNA strand breaks (L1210 cells), 104, 897

## Subject Index

- Poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase  
in metaphase chromosomes, detection and properties (HeLa S3 cells), 104, 483
- Polyamines  
compartmentalization in mammalian cells, rapid method for separation of cytoplasm and nuclei (BSC-1 cells), 104, 1327  
effects on chromatin phosphorylation by endogenous protein kinases (rat liver), 106, 131  
inhibition of phospholipase C from platelets (human), 109, 1035  
isoproterenol-induced alterations not uniformly distributed in various regions of heart (rat), 108, 292  
metabolism in pancreas, effect of secretin (rat), 109, 1234  
natural, replacement by cadaverine and its aminopropyl derivatives, effect on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell growth and metabolism in presence of difluoromethyl ornithine, 106, 291  
new tetramine canavaline from sword bean (*Canavalia gladiata*), 107, 403  
ornithine decarboxylase inactivation *in vivo* without incorporation into enzyme protein (yeast), 109, 533  
-rich ventral prostate, heparin effect on subcellular fractionation (rat), 105, 1272  
synthesis in kidney, role in testosterone-dependent renal sexual dimorphism (mouse), 104, 165  
testosterone-stimulated excretion into urine (mouse), 104, 165
- Poly(A) polymerase, see RNA polymerase
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase  
immobilized, ligation of restriction endonuclease-generated DNA fragments (bacteriophage T4), 107, 458
- Polyglucose  
intracellular during cell cycle (*Escherichia coli*), 109, 583
- Polymyxin B  
protein kinase inhibition, more selective for phospholipid-sensitive  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent than for calmodulin-sensitive  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent enzyme, 109, 1129
- Polyomavirus JC  
recombinant DNA, verification and physical map of prototype (human), 109, 70
- Polyoxin D  
prevention of cyst formation by trophozoites (*Entamoeba invadens*), 108, 815
- Polyoxotungstate  
intracellular localization by Raman laser and X-ray fluorescence spectroscopy (mouse fibroblasts), 108, 1424
- Polypeptides  
cholera toxin substrates, similar structures of two compounds (rat liver membrane), 108, 1181  
in fraction U<sub>1</sub> of RNA-protein complexes containing snRNA, comparison with other fractions (HeLa cells), 104, 457  
glycine-rich synthetic, ion transport properties and conformation, 105, 179  
linear alternating D,L hexapeptide, hairpin-shaped peptide conformation stabilized by multiple intramolecular H-bonds, X-ray analysis, 107, 910  
molecular weight up to 6000 daltons, assay by fast atom bombardment-high field magnet mass spectrometry, 106, 1456  
in NADH dehydrogenase, lack of mitochondrial translation products (bovine heart), 105, 1250  
from platelet-derived growth factor, isolation and identification (human), 104, 66  
strongly basic among microtubule-associated proteins (porcine brain), 105, 653  
thylakoid membrane composition during chloroplast development (*Euglena viridis*), 107, 649  
with transforming growth factor activities, isolation from human term placenta, 106, 354
- Polyphosphates  
accumulation during stationary phase of growth, <sup>31</sup>P NMR study (*Penicillium ochro-choron*), 106, 596  
effects on diphtheria toxin-receptor interaction (hamster thymocytes), 109, 493
- Polyribocytidylic acid  
single-stranded, administration after polyriboinosinic acid, interferon induction and cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase depression (mouse liver), 106, 947
- Polyriboinosinic acid  
single-stranded, followed by polyribocytidylic acid administration, interferon induction and cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase depression (mouse liv-

## Subject Index

- er), 106, 947
- Polyribosomes  
 $\delta$ -aminolevulinate synthase synthesis in cell-free system, inhibition by previous hemin administration (rat liver), 105, 985  
protein synthesis in cell-free system from rabbit brain, aurintricarboxylic acid effects (rat heart), 104, 750
- Polysaccharides  
capsular, interactions with lectin limulin (*Neisseria meningitidis*, *Escherichia coli*), 106, 1390
- Polysomes, *see* Polyribosomes
- Polysubstrate monooxygenase, *see* Monooxygenases, cytochrome P-450-dependent system
- Porphobilinogen synthase, *see*  $\delta$ -Aminolevulinate dehydratase
- Porphyria  
caused by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and hexachlorobenzene, uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity in (rodent liver), 109, 113
- Porphyrins  
accumulation in cytochrome oxidase-deficient *pop4* mutant (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 107, 848  
with crown ethers, metal-dependent uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation (rat hepatic mitochondria), 104, 1427  
derivatives, binding to DNA, circular dichroism spectroscopy, 108, 66  
Fe(II) picket-fence, liposome-bound, spectral and carbon monoxide binding properties, 108, 1010
- Postmitochondrial supernatant  
lead binding in kidney and brain (rat), 104, 290
- Postassium chloride  
effect on oxygen diffusion in methemoglobin solutions, 109, 848
- Potassium ion  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent conductance system, protein component identification by affinity labeling with apamin (rat brain synaptic membranes), 107, 1577  
furosemide-sensitive flux into glioma cells (rat), 109, 100  
quinine-sensitive efflux from pancreatic islets, paradoxical activation by glucose (rat), 107, 350  
release from cardiac uncoupled mitochondria  
prevention by rotenone, role of redox state of pyridine nucleotides (bovine), 106, 1372  
ruthenium red-induced (bovine), 105, 432  
uptake by skeletal muscle  
Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-pump mediated, lack of significant changes in obesity (mouse), 104, 357  
ouabain-suppressible, increase in obesity (mouse), 104, 357
- Potentially lethal damage  
induced by X-ray or uv irradiation of synchronized cell culture in S phase, repair promotion by aphidicolin (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 1209
- ppp(A<sub>2</sub>'p)<sub>n</sub>A-synthetase, *see* 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase
- Praseodimium ion (Pr<sup>3+</sup>)  
transport across phosphatidylcholine vesicles, enhancement by ionophores monensin, etheromycin, and lasalocid, <sup>31</sup>Pr NMR study, 104, 1293
- Prednisolone  
-glucocorticoid receptor complex, translocation from cytoplasm to nucleus (glucocorticoid-sensitive human lymphoid cell line), 106, 1056
- Pregnancy  
dimethylalanine N-oxidation by placental microsomal flavin-containing monooxygenase, increase during (mouse), 109, 1164  
effect on oxidative metabolism of model substrates in microsomes (mouse), 109, 1164
- Prenylamine  
effects on low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217  
peplomycin cytotoxicity potentiation (HeLa, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- Prephenate  
chorismate mutase-catalyzed conversion only from (-)-chorismate, but not from (+)-chorismate, 106, 660
- Pressman cell  
calcium transport across lipid barrier, mediation by phosphatidylserine and inorganic phosphate, 105, 778
- Pressure load  
humoral factor-mediated stimulation of protein synthesis in isolated heart (rabbit), 107, 492
- Proacrosin  
activation, cathepsin D role in (rabbit testis), 109, 63



## Subject Index

- Proalbumin  
 conversion to serum albumin by hepatocytes  
 inhibition by monensin (rat), 105, 766  
 unaffected by taxol (rat), 107, 561
- Procaine  
 bleomycin cytotoxicity enhancement by (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425
- Proclotting enzyme  
 endotoxin-induced activation, inhibition by dimethyl sulfoxide (*Limulus* amoebocyte lysate), 105, 553
- Proclotting enzyme activator  
 endotoxin-mediated, purification from *Limulus* amoebocyte lysate, 108, 1619
- Procollagen  
 synthesis and secretion by freshly isolated fibroblasts, inhibition by lysosomotropic agents (chicken embryo tendon), 105, 902  
 type III, immunohistochemical assay with monoclonal antibody to (human skin), 106, 48
- Proenkephalin  
 processing to active peptides by trypsin-like enzyme (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), 106, 895  
 synthesis in cell-free system directed by mRNA from bovine striatum, 105, 67
- Proenkephalin-converting enzyme  
 generating enkephalin, purification from adrenal chromaffin granules and unique properties (bovine), 108, 1235
- Proflavin  
 interaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzylated papain, kinetic analysis, 105, 1135
- Progesterone  
 binding to glucocorticoid receptor, possible mechanism for anti-inducing effect (rat liver), 108, 74  
 11 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation by microsomes (*Aspergillus ochraceus*), 106, 1262  
 21-hydroxylation to deoxycorticosterone by isozyme form 1 or cytochrome P-450 (rabbit hepatic microsomes), 105, 515  
 luteinizing hormone-induced production, inhibition by divalent-cation ionophores (porcine ovarian cells), 104, 603  
 nuclear estrogen receptor inactivation in uterus, mediation by acid phosphatase (hamster), 104, 570
- Progesterone-17 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase  
 activity of cytochrome P-450 (guinea pig adrenal microsomes), 109, 916
- Progesterone receptors  
 A subunit, selective binding to DNA fragment containing ovalbumin gene sequences (chicken), 105, 96  
 from rabbit uterus, purification and properties, 108, 1131  
 synthetic progestin <sup>3</sup>H-R5020 binding, inhibition by protease substrates during incubation (chicken oviduct cytosol), 108, 1067
- Progestin  
 synthetic <sup>3</sup>H-R5020, binding to progesterone receptor in oviduct cytosol, inhibition by protease substrates (chicken), 108, 1067
- Prolactin  
 binding to hepatic membranes, stimulation by prolactin (rat), 108, 193  
 induction of prolactin binding site increase in hepatocyte suspension, prevention by antibodies to prolactin receptor (rat), 106, 243  
 photoactivated crosslinking to membrane protein using N-hydroxy-succinimidyl azidobenzoate (rat liver microsomes), 105, 194  
 plasma, increase by  $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin,  $\beta$ -neo-endorphin, and dynorphin injections (rat), 107, 735  
 production by pituitary tumor cells, effect of  
 benzo[a]pyrene (rat), 108, 596  
 epidermal growth factor (rat), 106, 811  
 nicotine (rat), 108, 596  
 thyrotropin-releasing hormone (rat), 106, 811  
 release by pituitary cells *in vitro*, stimulation by  $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin, but not by  $\beta$ -neo-endorphin and dynorphin (rat), 107, 735  
 stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis, prolactin binding, and fluidity of hepatic membranes (rat), 108, 193
- Prolactin receptors  
 membrane-bound, kinetic properties (rat liver), 107, 624  
 stimulation by prolactin and antibodies to prolactin receptor (rat hepatocyte suspension), 106, 243
- Proline  
 incorporation in collagen, stimulation by insulin (rat chondrosarcoma chondrocytes), 106, 338  
 uptake by  
 cultured fibroblasts, inhibition by cysteinamine (human), 105, 1327  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*, connection with nitric oxide reduction, 107,

## Subject Index

- 1504  
 skin fibroblasts, increase in Lowe's syndrome (human), 109, 428
- Proline-rich glycoprotein  
 carbohydrate structure (human parotid saliva), 104, 882
- Proline-tRNA synthetase  
 or related system, role in N-hydroxy-Try-P-2 covalent binding to DNA (rat liver cytosol), 107, 165
- Promyelocytic leukemia cells  
 insulin receptors  
 number increase during induced differentiation (human), 108, 414  
 specific binding sites and binding characteristics similar to myeloid cells (human), 106, 574  
 interferon-stimulated differentiation into granulocytes and macrophages (human), 104, 30
- poly(ADP-ribose) increase during dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation (human), 105, 404
- proliferation, inhibition by recombinant leukocyte interferon (human), 108, 1048
- sialidase stimulation during differentiation into myeloid cells (human), 104, 1239
- Pronase  
 myometrial cell permeabilization, Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake study (rabbit), 104, 1646
- Pro-opiomelanocortin  
 monensin effects on glycosylation and proteolytic processing in pituitary intermediate lobe cells (rat), 109, 500
- Propanediol dehydratase  
 N-terminal amino acid sequences and subunit stoichiometry, 108, 547
- Propionic acid  
 formation from cholesterol during its degradation by hepatic peroxisomes (rat), 107, 834
- Propionyl-CoA carboxylase  
 biotin dependence in human culture fibroblasts, 104, 1047
- Propranolol  
 N-desisopropylation, induction by 3-methylcholanthrene and Sudan III (rat hepatic microsomes), 105, 1233
- Prostaglandin A<sub>1</sub>  
 cyclic nucleotide increase in murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080  
 induction of PG-protein synthesis in kidney cell culture, uninfected and Sendai virus-infected (monkey), 107, 1179
- inhibition of plating efficiency and proliferation of murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080
- Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>  
 cytotoxic activity on mouse leukemia and human leukemia cell lines, 105, 956  
 derivative, antineoplastic and muscle-contracting activities, 109, 626  
 microinjected into preoptic area, sleep induction in conscious rats, 109, 576
- Prostaglandin E  
 release from isolated perfused stomach, stimulation by epidermal growth factor (rat), 105, 370  
 synthesis in hepatic membranes, stimulation by prolactin (rat), 108, 193
- Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>  
 biosynthesis in renal slices, lack of isotope effect of added double-labeled arachidonic acid (rabbit), 104, 1255  
 inhibition of plating efficiency and proliferation of murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080  
 stimulation of  
 cAMP formation in gastric antral mucosa in vitro, lack of effect on gastrin secretion (rat), 108, 186  
 cyclic nucleotide accumulation in murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080  
 growth hormone release in pituitary cells in vitro, additivity with somatostatin, 109, 588
- Prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase  
 mediation of arachidonic acid-dependent co-oxidation of carcinogenic aromatic amines, 108, 253
- Prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub>  
 cyclic nucleotide increase without inhibiting growth of murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91), 104, 1080  
 formation from prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> in arachidonic acid metabolism (rabbit renal slices), 104, 1255
- Prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>  
 reduction to prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub> in arachidonic acid metabolism (rabbit renal slices), 104, 1255
- Prostaglandin H synthase  
 apoenzyme, trypsin-induced loss of cyclooxygenase and peroxidase activities (ovine vesicular glands), 104, 758  
 holoenzyme, trypsin-resistant cyclooxygenase and peroxidase activi-

## Subject Index

- ties (ovine vesicular glands),  
104, 758
- Prostaglandin I<sub>2</sub>  
production in aortic rings in spon-  
taneous hypertension, inhibition  
by ibuprofen in vitro (rat), 109,  
1375
- Prostaglandins  
synthesis,  $\alpha$ -adrenergic stimulation  
in vitro (canine kidney medulla),  
108, 1683
- Protamine  
amino acid sequence comparison with  
that of adenovirus type 2 basic  
core protein VII, 108, 1061  
specific inhibition of casein kinase  
1, but not casein kinase 2 (rat  
hepatic cytosol), 109, 1284
- Protamine kinase  
activity in promyelocytic leukemia  
cells (human), 108, 840
- Protease inhibitors  
purification of dimeric forms of mal-  
tose- and galactose-binding pro-  
teins in presence of (Escherichia  
coli), 105, 476
- $\alpha$ -Protease inhibitor  
glucosylation unaffected by taxol  
(rat hepatocytes), 107, 561
- Protease N  
lipopolysaccharide-dependent, detec-  
tion (Limulus), 108, 1619
- Protease nexin  
released by mouse fibroblast-like  
cells, increase of thrombin bind-  
ing to cells, 105, 667
- Proteases  
from bacteria, fungi, plants, and  
mammals, stimulation of differen-  
tiation and multiplication of  
Friend leukemia virus-infected  
murine erythroleukemia cells,  
109, 348
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated, two distinct activi-  
ties in sonicated mitochondria  
(rat liver), 109, 1276
- cytoplasmic from hepatic parenchymal  
cells, effects of ATP and Ca<sup>2+</sup>  
(rat), 108, 1325
- detergent-induced in plasma membranes  
(rat liver), 108, 486
- extracellular, effects of amino acids  
and cAMP derivatives on produc-  
tion (Staphylococcus simulans  
biovar. staphylolyticus), 109, 730
- neutral  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated from porcine ven-  
tricular muscle, troponin degra-  
dation after its phosphorylation  
by cAMP-dependent protein kinase,  
107, 44
- from leukocyte, treatment of rabbit  
IgG affecting its reaction with  
glutathione, 105, 139
- serine, see, Serine proteases
- susceptibility of collagens HMW, 1 $\alpha$ ,  
2 $\alpha$ , and 3 $\alpha$  to, comparison with  
type V collagen, 104, 500
- trypsin-like, selective binding by  
Argininal affinity resin, 104, 181
- Zn<sup>2+</sup>-dependent from mitochondrial  
matrix, role in pre-orithine  
transcarbamylase processing in  
vitro (rat liver), 105, 1
- Protein A  
high- and low-affinity complexes with  
rabbit IgG antibodies, effect of  
methotrexate density (Staphylo-  
coccus aureus), 106, 761
- $\alpha$ -1-Proteinase inhibitor  
anti-elastase activity decrease by  
free radicals produced by reac-  
tion between nitrogen dioxide and  
hydrogen peroxide (human), 106,  
981
- inactivation by myeloperoxidase from  
human neutrophils, inhibitory  
effects of antiarthritic drugs,  
108, 259
- Proteinases  
neutral, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent soluble  
complex formation with natural in-  
hibitor (human erythrocytes),  
106, 731
- dissociation into subunits in pres-  
ence of high Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration  
(human erythrocytes), 107, 1053
- vacuolar A and B, molecular forms in  
proteinase mutants (yeast), 107,  
770
- Protein BA  
nonhistone from hepatic nuclei, two  
conformational forms differing in  
affinity for DNA (rat), 104, 649
- Protein D  
phosphorylation stimulation by human  
chorionic gonadotropin (porcine  
Leydig cells), 105, 334
- Protein-DNA complexes  
alkali stable, isolation and visual-  
ization (Ehrlich ascites tumor  
cells), 104, 548
- Protein kinase, see also Phosphorylation  
acceptor protein phosphorylation in  
adhesive plaques of substrate-  
attached fibroblasts (mouse),  
104, 1585
- calmodulin-dependent, phosphorylation  
of microtubule-associated protein  
2 (rat brain), 109, 975

## Subject Index

- calmodulin-sensitive  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent inhibition by polymyxin B (bovine heart), 109, 1129  
 purified from synaptosomal cytosol, inactivation enhancement by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (rat brain), 108, 24  
 in soluble extracts from bovine brain, 107, 1082
- cAMP-dependent  
 activation of fructose-bisphosphatase purified from rat liver, 105, 264  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -independent multifunctional (rabbit skeletal muscle), 107, 676  
 deficiency associated with decrease of ornithine decarboxylase and polyamines (Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant), 107, 109  
 from Dictyostelium discoideum  
 comparison with mammalian enzyme, 108, 1210  
 regulatory subunit identification, 105, 949  
 endogenous protein phosphorylation directly at expense of ATP in Escherichia coli extracts, 107, 981  
 exogenous, intact erythrocyte phosphorylation (human), 107, 1446  
 from human leukemic cells, phosphorylation of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase, 106, 458  
 inhibition by casein kinase inhibitor from liver cytosol (rat), 107, 82  
 nuclear, phosphorylation of high-mobility-group proteins 14 and 17 (rat C6 glioma cells), 109, 1204  
 phosphorylation of bifunctional enzyme 6-phosphofructokinase/fructose-bisphosphatase (rat liver), 106, 794  
 synthetic substrate phosphorylation causing decrease of its affinity to calmodulin (bovine heart), 108, 266  
 troponin phosphorylation inducing its sensitivity to degradation by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated neutral protease (bovine heart), 107, 44  
 type II, regulatory subunit isolation and characterization (HeLa cells), 104, 1134  
 types I and II, inhibition by amiloride (mouse mastocytoma PY815 cells), 104, 1054
- chromatin protein phosphorylation, polyamine effects (rat liver), 106, 131
- cytosolic  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated, phosphorylation of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol receptor by (bovine uterus), 109, 1002  
 interferon  $\gamma$ -induced, purification and characterization (L cells), 104, 422  
 dsRNA-dependent, interferon-related, distribution in animals, plants, and lower organisms, 108, 1243  
 nuclear, topoisomerase I phosphorylating, isolation from human Namalwa cells, 109, 1222  
 phospholipid-sensitive  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent  
 activation by epidermal growth factor in tumor cells, attenuation by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (human A431 cells), 109, 1206  
 inhibition by Triton X-100, reversal by phosphatidylserine (guinea pig heart, spleen, cerebral cortex), 106, 590  
 in platelet-activating factor-induced serotonin release from platelets (rabbit), 108, 1701  
 from rabbit brain, phosphorylation of myosin light chain from chicken gizzard, 105, 942  
 selective inhibition by polymyxin B (bovine heart), 109, 1129  
 subcellular distribution in heart, spleen, and cerebral cortex (guinea pig), 106, 590  
 phosphorylating eukaryotic initiation factor 2, protein synthesis inhibition in reticulocyte lysates, mechanism (rabbit), 107, 828  
 polyamine-dependent, induction by interferon in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 106, 305  
 protease-activated, phosphorylation of myosin light chain (rabbit), 108, 910  
 src-encoded, vinculin phosphorylation, inhibition by chlorpromazine, imipramine, and local anesthetics (rat tumors), 107, 670
- Protein phosphatase, see Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- Proteins  
 actin-associated, interaction with cell surface proteins in cultured epithelial cells and tumor cell line, effect on adhesion to substratum (mouse), 106, 236  
 activator of glycosphingolipid hydrolysis, isolation from liver in GM1 gangliosidosis, type 1 (human), 105, 745  
 alkaline hydrollysate,  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid identification in

## Subject Index

- (coral), 108, 610
- $\alpha_1$ , see  $\alpha_1$  proteins
- bacteriophage T5 gene A2-coded, amino terminal sequence, 106, 265
- benzo[a]pyrene-binding  
in hepatic cytosol, glutathione transferase activity (rat), 104, 1093  
in perfused lung and liver from 5,6-benzoflavone-treated rats, 105, 596
- bismuth-induced metallothionein-like, optical studies (rat kidney, liver), 108, 919
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated regulatory of platelets, purification and actin gelation inhibition (human), 107, 173
- calcium-binding, see Calcium-binding proteins
- calmodulin-binding  
in Ca<sup>2+</sup>-calmodulin tubulin kinase (rat brain cytosol), 108, 421  
from coated vesicles, identification (bovine brain), 109, 186
- cAMP-binding  
identification as regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), 105, 949; (HeLa cells), 104, 1134  
localization in nuclear matrix (rat liver), 109, 1083
- cell surface, interaction with actin-associated proteins in cultured epithelial cells and tumor cell line, effect on adhesion to substratum (mouse), 106, 236
- chromatin, see Chromatin proteins
- component of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent K<sup>+</sup> channel, identification by affinity labeling with apamin, 107, 1577
- copper-containing, imidazol coordination, <sup>14</sup>N-ENDOR assay, 108, 1278
- cytoskeletal insoluble in Triton X-100, increase in neutrophils by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenyl-alanine (rabbit), 108, 1144
- cytosolic, inhibition of  
ATP-dependent CA<sup>2+</sup> uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit heart), 108, 1158  
cholesterol esterase in gallbladder (guinea pig), 105, 328  
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (rat liver), 109, 619
- dietary, see Diet
- DNA-binding, see DNA-binding proteins
- erythrocyte membrane, abnormal during and after infection with *Anaplasma marginale* (bovine), 104, 664
- erythrocyte and plasma, electrophoretic analysis in spontaneous hypertension (rat), 105, 1577
- estrogen-induced 52K released by human breast cancer cells, assay by polyclonal antibodies raised in rabbit antisera, 108, 8
- galactose-binding, dimeric native form recovery when purified in presence of protease inhibitors and 2-mercaptoethanol (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 476
- galactosylceramide-transfer, isolation from porcine brain and properties, 104, 1386
- GDP-binding, isolation with hydroxyapatite in sucrose gradient centrifugation (guinea pig, rabbit, rat brown adipose tissue mitochondria), 106, 582
- heat-shock, induction by  
body temperature increase (rabbit cerebral microvascular system), 106, 881  
ethanol (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 108, 1340
- high-mobility-group (HMG), see High-mobility-group proteins
- histidine residues, imidazole ring proton resonances, two-dimensional NMR assay, 106, 559
- hyaluronate-binding, purification from supernatant media of fibroblast culture and effect on cell social behavior (chicken), 108, 1016
- injections into primary rat hepatocytes by erythrocyte-mediated techniques, 109, 527
- insulin-stimulated phosphorylation, inhibition by amiloride (rat hepatocytes), 106, 1062
- iron-sulfur core removal from active centers, new method for, 104, 437
- juvenile hormone-binding, photoaffinity labeling using hormone synthetic analogs (*Leucophaea maderae*), 107, 966
- lens fiber junction (bovine, mouse), cross reaction with antibodies to mouse liver gap junction 26K protein, 109, 895
- link, see Link proteins
- lipid-binding Z from liver, amino acid sequence comparison with that of peripheral nerve myelin P2 protein (rat), 106, 1099
- major excreted, see Major excreted protein
- maltose-binding, dimeric native form recovery when purified in presence of protease inhibitors and

## Subject Index

- 2-mercaptoethanol (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 476
- membrane
- in adriamycin-resistant lung cells (Chinese hamster), 105, 157
  - phosphorylation by GTP-preferring system, role in adenylate cyclase regulation (rat brain), 107, 699
  - photoincorporation of glucose-sensitive cytochalasin B (chicken embryo fibroblasts, human erythrocytes, rat adipocytes), 107, 38
  - 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-induced changes (rat hepatocytes), 107, 68
- micro glutamic acid-rich, isolation and characterization (bovine brain), 105, 997
- microsomal
- heat-stable, trypsin-sensitive, stimulation of methoxyflurane O-demethylation by cytochrome P-450 (rat liver), 108, 1264
  - membrane, prolactin photoactivated crosslinking to (rat liver), 105, 194
  - phosphorylation in intact particles, lack of glucose-6-phosphatase stimulation by (rat liver), 107, 1046
- microtubule-associated, see Microtubule-associated proteins
- mitochondrial, destruction in hepatocyte monolayers after polyethylene glycol-mediated transplantation (rat liver), 107, 51
- molecular weight 34,000 phosphorylation in normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, lack of epidermal growth factor effect (rat), 109, 434
- neuronal, synthesis inhibition by hypothyroidism in developing brain cortex (rat), 109, 805
- nonhistone
- androgen-dependent, isolation from nuclei and characterization (rat dorsolateral prostate), 109, 334
  - androgen-induced changes in dorsolateral and ventral prostates (rat), 107, 209
  - nuclear, phosphorylation by norepinephrine and nerve growth factor (C6 glioma cells), 104, 1477
- nuclear matrix, association with subset of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein antigens (BALB/c 3T3 cells), 105, 1224
- nucleotide-binding, see GTP-binding
- ovarian, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent phosphorylation in supernatant fraction (rat), 107, 32
- P590 from *Methanosarcina barkeri*, sulfite reductase activity, 108, 1002
- partial specific volume, effects of concentration, temperature, pH, and additives on densitometric study, 108, 1074
- penicillin-binding, see Penicillin-binding proteins
- phospholipase inhibitory, identification by radioimmunoassay for lipomodulin (rat peritoneal lavage fluid), 109, 223
- phosphorylated 42K, detection in human colon carcinoma cells by immunoprecipitation, 106, 87
- platelet, methionine incorporation, de novo synthesis (human), 109, 1256
- PPP(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A-binding distribution in animals, plants, and lower organisms, 108, 1243
- pre- $\alpha$ , in cells infected with herpes simplex virus, 108, 1454
- products of chromatin digestion by micrococcal nuclease, (rat liver), 106, 1148
- pyrolysis products, mutagenicity activation by microsomal MC-P-448 cytochrome (rat liver), 104, 193
- recA gene-coded, induction by three platinum(II) compounds (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 202; erratum, 105, 1618
- retinol-binding, in interphotoreceptor matrix (bovine eye), 108, 1601
- ribosomal L7/L12, removal of, effect on rRNA structure (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 99
- S-100, nervous system-specific, inhibition of protein phosphorylation (rat brain), 109, 1089
- secretion
- from chromaffin granules induced by adrenal medullary plasma membranes (bovine), 104, 254
  - inhibition by taxol without changes in intracellular processing (rat hepatocytes), 107, 561
- selenium-binding, properties (rat tissues), 109, 210
- superinducible, see Superinducible proteins
- surface
- asymmetric distribution in teratocarcinoma monolayer culture (F9 cells), 109, 282
  - selective changes by p-formaldehyde-promoted plasma membrane vesicu-

## Subject Index

- lation (cell cultures), 104, 844  
 synaptosomal protected from proteolysis, ADP-ribosylation by cholera toxin (rat brain), 109, 297  
 terminal of bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29, in vitro complex formation with 5'-terminal deoxyadenosine residue, 105, 1031  
 translation products of mRNA subclasses containing uridilate and polyadenylate, comparison (rat liver), 107, 989  
 tubulin-binding, new from bovine brain, isolation and characterization, 106, 704  
 ubiquinone, see Ubiquinone protein
- Protein synthesis  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), 104, 259  
 cell-free  
 effect of disuccinimidyl suberate-crosslinked ricin, 109, 7  
 in extracts from interferon-treated Mengo virus-infected L cells, inhibition at level of initiation (mouse), 107, 174  
 inhibition by amiloride (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), 108, 738  
 by rat cardiac polyribosomes from rabbit brain, aurintricarboxylic acid effects, 104, 750  
 regulation by GTP (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), 109, 872  
 Co-eIF-2C role in peptide chain initiation (rabbit reticulocytes), 104, 89  
 directed by  
 bacteriophage MS2 mRNA, association factor I effect on bacterial ribosomes (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), 104, 1413  
 poly(A)RNAs isolated during mammary carcinoma regression, identical patterns after ovariectomy and dibutyryl cAMP treatment (rat), 107, 411  
 in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, decrease after natural polyamine replacement by cadaverine, 106, 291  
 energy requirements in isolated mitochondria (rat liver), 105, 916  
 humoral factor-mediated pressure load stimulatory effect in isolated heart (rabbit), 107, 492  
 inhibition  
 lack of effect on homologous and heterologous lipolysis desensitization (rat adipocytes), 106, 298  
 in reticulocyte lysates by protein kinases that phosphorylates eIF-2 restoration by reversing factor (rabbit), 107, 828  
 polysomal in liver, increase after ethionine injections (rat), 105, 799  
 prostaglandin A<sub>1</sub>-induced in kidney cell culture (monkey), 107, 1179
- Proteoglycans  
 aggregating  
 from flexor tendon, similarity to that of cartilage (bovine), 107, 1390  
 species-specific link protein binding to concanavalin A (canine, human hyaline cartilage), 106, 158  
 chondroitin-containing, glycosaminoglycan composition in small and large follicles (bovine ovary), 104, 1401  
 follicular, acrosome reaction stimulation (bovine), 106, 1092  
 heparan sulfate-containing from endothelial cell culture media, anti-clotting activity, 104, 220  
 interaction between hyaluronic acid-binding region and link proteins (bovine nasal cartilage complex), 104, 1298
- Proteolipids  
 mitochondrially translated phosphate-binding, isolation from mitochondria and oligomycin-sensitive ATPase complex (yeast), 109, 1192  
 myelin apoprotein  $\gamma$  ray effect on interaction with linoleic acid-rich liposome phase, 105, 105
- Proteolysis  
 catalase in liver, modification induction (mouse), 104, 1567  
 limited of ligandin, effects on enzymatic, binding, and immunological properties (rat liver), 104, 533  
 perfused liver with deletion of glucogenic amino acids, role of glutamine in regulation (rat), 107, 1433  
 uncoupling of  $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated inhibition of adenylate cyclase (human platelets), 108, 708
- Protochlorophyllide  
 synthesis from  $\delta$ -aminolevulinic acid by isolated plastids, stimulation by kinetin pretreatment of etiolated cotyledons (cucumber), 104, 837
- Protoheme  
 liposome-bound, spectral and carbon monoxide binding properties, 108, 1010
- Proton translocation  
 chronic ethanol consumption effect

## Subject Index

- (rat hepatic mitochondria), 105, 1368  
 coupled with electron flow in cytochrome bc<sub>1</sub> complex, inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 105, 589  
 light-induced in reconstituted purple membrane, inhibition by gramicidin A, 106, 23  
 and proline uptake in nitric oxide reduction by Paracoccus denitrificans, 107, 1504  
 in thylakoid membranes, direct study using lipophilic and hydrophilic trapping agents (pea chloroplasts), 107, 1191
- Protoporphyrinogen oxidase  
 new spectrophotometric assay, total deficiency in heme-less mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 106, 724
- Pt(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, see Diamminedichloroplatinum
- Pulvomycin  
 inhibition of elongation factor Tu monomer, but not polymers (Streptovorticillium mobaraense), 107, 959
- Purine-nucleoside phosphorylase  
 in 5'-isobutylthioadenosine conversion to 5'-isobutylthioinosine (human cell lines), 104, 1335
- Purines  
 estrogen-bridged, characterization as antitumor agents, 109, 45
- Puromycin  
 inhibition of membrane-bound but not solubilized NADPH-dependent adrenodoxin and cytochrome P-450 reductases (rat adrenals), 107, 389
- Puromycin D  
 prevention of Compactin stimulatory effect on cholesterol synthesis and hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity (rat isolated hepatocytes), 108, 240
- Purple complex  
 D-amino-acid oxidase intermediate, detection of reduced flavin and imino acid, resonance Raman spectra (porcine kidney), 106, 818
- Purple membranes  
 reconstituted, gramicidin A interactions with bacteriorhodopsin, 106, 23
- Putidamonoxin  
 4-vinylbenzoate dioxygenation producing 4-glycylbenzoate (Pseudomonas putida), 104, 527
- Putrescine  
 activation of tubulinyl-tyrosine carboxypeptidase, 108, 654  
 affinity for pigmented tissues (bovine, mouse eye melanocytes, mouse pigmented hair), 109, 1116  
 covalent binding to trypsin-activated  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin, 107, 93  
 decrease connected with deficiency in cAMP-dependent protein kinase (Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant), 107, 109  
 distribution between nuclei and cytoplasm in mammalian cells (BSC-1 cells), 104, 1327  
 metabolic sequestration in Neurospora crassa, 104, 228  
 secretin-induced increase in pancreas (rat), 109, 1234  
 in skin tumor during promotion and inhibition (mouse), 105, 969
- Pyrazoloquinolines  
 novel CGS 9896, high-affinity inhibition of flunitrazepam binding to benzodiazepine receptors (rat cerebral cortex), 105, 457
- Pyridinoline  
 and analog, structure, 109, 1041  
 in collagen, fluorometric detection (bovine femur bone), 104, 1407  
 lysyl oxidase-dependent synthesis in vitro (chicken), 108, 1546
- Pyridoxal phosphate  
 aldehyde hydration, multiwavelength analysis by formal integration method, 107, 892  
 as cofactor of lysyl oxidase (embryonic chicken aorta), 108, 1172  
 glycogen phosphorylase reconstitution, mechanism (rabbit muscle), 108, 322  
 reactive with lysine residues of liver fatty acid synthetases (pigeon), 107, 1219
- Pyridoxamine- $\alpha$ -keto acids  
 transamination by homogenous aspartate aminotransferases (Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas striata, porcine heart, yeast), 107, 897
- S-S-(2-Pyridylethyl)-L-cysteine  
 side chain in casein, formation from dehydroalanine residue by reaction with 2-mercaptoethylpyridine, 104, 321
- Pyrimidine  
 phosphorus-containing analog, inhibition of cytidine deaminase, 108, 1467
- Pyrimidine nucleotide  
 analogs, deoxyuridine triphosphatase interaction with (human lymphoid cells), 109, 746



## Subject Index

- Pyroglutamate aminopeptidase  
activity in gastrointestinal tract  
(rat), 109, 982
- Pyroglutamylhistidylproline  
competitive inhibition of angiotensin  
converting enzyme in vitro, 109,  
556
- Pyrophosphate  
regulation of activated receptor-  
glucocorticoid complex uptake by  
nuclei (rat liver), 105, 146
- Pyrrrolomycins  
enhancement of hemolysis and cellular  
arachidonic acid release induced  
by melittin and trichomycin, 105,  
82
- Pyruvate  
malate-dependent formation, stimula-  
tion by  $\alpha$ -ketoisocaproate (rat  
cardiac mitochondrial), 109, 950
- Pyruvate kinase  
binding in fetal calf brain homogen-  
ates and extracts, actin role,  
109, 388  
erythrocyte, calcium-calmodulin-de-  
pendent phosphorylation (human),  
104, 285  
isozymes  
M1 and M2 as products of same gene,  
similar interspecies differences  
(human, mouse, rabbit, rat), 106,  
492  
muscle- and spleen-type, amino acid  
composition and peptide map com-  
parison (rat), 104, 713  
in yeast cells transformed by appro-  
priate glycolysis gene obtained  
by cloning, 109, 1107
- Q
- Queousine  
deficiency in tRNA<sup>His</sup> and tRNA<sup>Asp</sup>,  
detection in young and erythro-  
leukemic tumoral spleens and  
Friend leukemia cells (mouse),  
109, 1140
- Queuine  
hypomodification of tRNA isolated from  
7-methylguanine-transformed cells  
(Chinese hamster), 104, 326  
modification in tRNA<sup>His</sup> acceptor,  
lack of effect on globin biosyn-  
thesis in vitro, 104, 1459  
salvage from queuine-containing tRNA  
(Vero, L-M cells), 109, 159
- Quinacrine azide  
as photoaffinity probe for ionic  
channels in excitable membranes  
(squid giant axons), 104, 1579
- Quinine  
inhibition of glucose-induced potas-  
sium efflux (rat pancreatic is-  
lets), 107, 350
- Quinuclidinyl benzilate  
binding by muscarinic acetylcholine  
receptors  
effects of choline and Tris (canine  
myocardium), 104, 383  
inhibition by immunoglobulins from  
serum of patients with myasthenia  
gravis (rat brain), 104, 52  
modulation by guanine nucleotides,  
Mg<sup>2+</sup>, and Na<sup>+</sup> (chicken devel-  
oping heart), 107, 314
- R
- Radical cations  
novel, produced during tetramethyl-  
hydrazine oxidation catalyzed by  
horseradish peroxidase-hydrogen  
peroxide system, ESR study, 105,  
217
- Radioimmunoassay  
for insect hemoglobin (*Chironomus*  
*thummi*), 108, 526
- Radioimmuno-thin-layer chromatography  
Forssman antigen detection in human  
carcinoma cell lines, 108, 926
- Radioligand binding analysis  
25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-26,23-lactone,  
stereochemistry, 108, 541
- Raman spectroscopy  
laser, polyoxotungstate intracellular  
localization (mouse fibroblasts),  
108, 1424  
polarized, oriented macrodomains of  
amphotericin-containing phospho-  
lipids, 104, 1120  
resonance  
comparison between horseradish per-  
oxidase compound III and oxyhemo-  
globin, 108, 977  
purple intermediate of D-amino-acid  
oxidase (porcine kidney), 106,  
818; erratum, 107, 1589
- Reductase kinase  
ATP-Mg-dependent, reversible inacti-  
vation of hydroxymethylglutaryl-  
CoA reductase (rat hepatic micro-  
somes), 108, 559
- Relaxation factor  
soluble from vascular smooth muscle,  
myosin light-chain phosphatase  
activity (bovine), 106, 1126
- Renin  
high-molecular-weight, identification  
in cytosol of renal cortex  
(mouse), 106, 933  
inactive, purification and identifi-  
cation as renin zymogen (hog kid-  
ney), 104, 133

## Subject Index

- Replitase  
 association with thymidylate synthase, catalytic function limited to S phase in fibroblasts (hamster embryo), 109, 908
- Respiration  
 in chromatophores, light-induced inhibition (*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*), 107, 1406  
 in heat-aged mitochondria, restoration by spermine (rat liver), 108, 174  
 intact normal and carcinogen-transformed fibroblasts, inhibition by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (mouse), 105, 855
- Respiratory chain  
 ubiquinone-cytochrome c span in mitochondria, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition of proton translocation and oxidative activity, 105, 589
- Restriction endonucleases  
 bacteriophage  $\lambda$  DNA cleavage, inhibition by anthramycin and mitomycin C, 109, 639
- Restrictocin  
 amino acid sequence homology with other antineoplastic antibiotics, alfa-sarcin and mitogillin (*Aspergillus* strains), 108, 315
- Rete testis fluid  
 ovine, new polypeptide growth factor detection and characterization, 105, 391
- Retina  
 rod outer segment disk vesicles, electrophoretic mobility study by laser Doppler spectroscopy (bovine eye), 109, 402
- all-trans-Retinal  
 complexes with dodecyltrimethylamine oxide micelles at neutral pH,  $^1\text{H}$  and  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study, 108, 1300  
 rapid intermembraneous transfer (vesicle to vesicle, vesicle to erythrocyte), 104, 430
- Retinoic acid  
 growth inhibition of human colon carcinoma cells without effect on phosphorylated 42K protein production, 106, 87  
 NAD<sup>+</sup> glycohydrolase induction by (human promyelocytic leukemia cells, myelomonocytic cells), 109, 669  
 promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation induction, insulin receptor increase (human), 108, 414  
 spermatogenesis induction in adult cryptorchid testes in vitro (mouse), 108, 1320
- Retinol  
 binding by proteins in interphotoreceptor matrix (bovine eye), 108, 1601  
 all-trans-Retinol  
 rapid intermembraneous transfer (vesicle to vesicle, vesicle to erythrocyte), 104, 430  
 all-trans-Retinol palmitate  
 slow intermembraneous transfer (vesicle to vesicle, vesicle to erythrocyte), 104, 430
- Reverse transcriptase, see DNA nucleotidyltransferase
- Reversing factor  
 restoration of protein synthesis inhibited by protein kinases phosphorylating eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), 107, 828
- Rhizobium meliloti*  
 DNA-binding protein HRm, characterization and structural assay, 106, 101
- Rhodium(I)  
 in complexes, macrophage chemotaxis depression (rat), 104, 121
- Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*  
 chromatophores, respiration: light-induced inhibition, 107, 1406  
 reaction centerless mutants, magnetic field effects on fluorescence, 106, 1310
- Riboflavin  
 deficiency, abnormality of NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase in hepatic microsomes (rat), 104, 394
- 2- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide  
 metabolites causing strong inhibition of IMP dehydrogenase (CHO cells), 107, 862
- Ribonucleases  
 forms III, E, and P, cosedimentation as complex during ultracentrifugation (*Escherichia coli* strains), 106, 768  
 nuclear, inhibition during transcription in vitro by aurintricarboxylic acid and vanadyl ribonucleoside complexes (rat, *Xenopus laevis* liver), 104, 903  
 pancreas-related in human serum, assay with antibodies to human pancreatic ribonuclease, 104, 14
- Ribonuclease I  
 from *Salmonella typhimurium*, degradation of RNA 5 S and 4 S from *Escherichia coli*, 109, 256
- Ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub>  
 interaction with DNA, mononucleotides, and oligonucleotides, 109, 49

## Subject Index

- Ribonucleoproteins  
 messenger (mRNP), stored in dormant embryo, polyadenylated *in vitro* by homologous poly(A) polymerase (brine shrimp), 108, 1609  
 small nuclear (snRNP)  
 antigen association with nuclear matrix (BALB/c 3T3 cells), 105, 1224  
 antigenicity toward anti-Sm and anti-RNP antibodies, effects of purification by centrifugation (HeLa cells), 106, 953
- Ribonucleotide triphosphate  
 in hypophosphatemia models, reduced pools in renal cortex (mouse), 109, 649
- Ribosephosphate isomerase  
 -deficient fibroblast mutants, hexose transport regulation in (hamster), 107, 1532  
 in yeast cells transformed by appropriate glycolysis gene obtained by cloning, 108, 1107
- Ribosomes  
 production increase after nutrient shift-up, whole-cell picrography (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 871  
 reticulocyte, Co-eIF-2C purification and role in peptide chain initiation (rabbit), 104, 89  
 ricin A-chain action on (rat liver), 108, 809  
 run-off single, transitory increase in adrenal cortex by adrenocorticotropin treatment (rat), 109, 1172  
 50 S, core particle stability increase after removal of L7/L12 proteins (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 99  
 from stationary phase bacteria, reactivation by bacteriophage MS2 mRNA in presence of ribosomal wash from mid-log cells (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), 104, 1413
- Ricin  
 disuccinimidyl suberate crosslinked, effect on cell-free protein synthesis, 109, 7
- Ricin A-chain  
 inhibitory action on ribosomes (rat liver), 108, 809
- Ricinus communis* agglutinin  
 galactose-binding, temperature-dependent activity, 106, 1340
- Rifamycin  
 bound to DNA-dependent RNA polymerase,  $\alpha$  subunit and DNA template effects on accessibility of, 105, 51  
 enhancement of tryptic digestion of RNA polymerase  $\alpha$  only in presence of MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 106, 663
- Ristocetin cofactor  
 activity of Von Willebrand factor, inhibition by amino group modification (human), 108, 479
- RNA  
 benzo[a]pyrene-binding in perfused lung and liver from 5,6-benzo-flavone-treated rats, 105, 596  
 C8 from HeLa cells, nucleotide sequence, 108, 363  
 double-stranded (dsRNA)  
 subgenomic from virus-infected plants, characterization, 107, 1230  
 yeast killer-specific, selective inhibition of transcription *in vitro* by heat, 108, 31  
 4 S, precipitation by autoantibodies from patients with autoimmune disease, 109, 548  
 5 S and 4 S from *Escherichia coli*, structure comparison by degradation with ribonuclease I from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 109, 256  
 mammary cytosolic, reversal of glucocorticoid receptor activation (lactating goat), 105, 20  
 messenger (mRNA)  
 albumin, unchanged in liver during drug-induced carcinogenesis (rat), 107, 239  
 aldolase B, isolation from adult and fetal human liver and translation *in vitro*, 104, 369  
 bacteriophage MS2, reactivation of stationary phase ribosomes from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 104, 1413  
 creatine phosphokinase from mouse brain, cell-free translation of high-molecular-weight form, 108, 715  
 cytochrome P-448, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced in rat liver, translation *in vitro*, 104, 611  
 cytochrome P<sub>1</sub>-450, distribution between membrane-bound and free polyribosomes during 3-methylcholanthrene induction (mouse liver), 104, 641  
 cytosine-rich from carrot root discs, proline-rich peptide synthesis coding by translation *in vitro*, 105, 582  
 for 72K DNA-binding protein, in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles from adenovirus type 2-infected HeLa cells, 105, 603  
 for ferritin subunits, lack of changes in hypothyroid rat liver,

## Subject Index

- 104, 701; erratum, 105, 792  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, increase in liver during drug-induced carcinogenesis (rat), 107, 239  
 fractionation by HPLC gel filtration, biological activity retention, 107, 1559  
 for fructose-bisphosphatases from rabbit and rat liver, different molecular weight of enzymes, 107, 1384  
 functional assays during spermatogenesis (mouse germ cells), 108, 1369  
 globin, nonpolysomal pool changes in globin-deficient reticulocytes (anemic Belgrade rat), 105, 1524  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase isolated from rat preputial gland, cDNA synthesis and cloning, 104, 1271  
 glutathione S-transferase B, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced in rat liver, translation *in vitro*, 104, 611  
 for immunoglobulin  $\kappa$  chain isolation from rat myeloma tumors and translation *in vitro*, 105, 1408  
 interferon  $\gamma$ , isolation from mitogen-activated lymphocytes, partial characterization (human), 104, 6  
 splenocytes activated by *Staphylococcus aureus* (mouse), 105, 1309  
 interleukin 2, from human lymphocytes, translation in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 109, 363  
 malic enzyme, aging effect on activity (rat liver), 109, 250  
 malonyl-CoA decarboxylase, isolated from hepatic and uropygial gland mitochondria, translation *in vitro* (goose), 106, 1346  
 from mouse tumor cells, synthesis of immunoglobulin light chain fragment devoid of amino terminal variable region, 104, 1630  
 pituitary from rat and sheep, follitropin  $\beta$  as *in vitro* translation product, 107, 998  
 placental for human chorionic gonadotropin, translation in wheat germ cell-free system, 104, 463  
 poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, 2,4-D-stimulated synthesis and translational activity in wounded tubers (potato), 106, 1218  
 preproinsulin in isolated pancreatic islets, direct effect of glucose (mouse), 106, 1383  
 proenkephalin, cell-free translation and partial characterization (bovine striatum), 105, 67  
 from rat liver free and membrane-bound polysomes, *in vitro* synthesis of glutamate dehydrogenase precursor, 107, 1028  
 from rat liver total and free polysomes, *in vitro* synthesis of monoamine oxidase of outer mitochondrial membrane (rat), 109, 1102  
 release from hepatic nuclei in cell-free system  
 colchicine-inhibited transport (rat), 105, 375  
 effect of nuclear lipid composition (rat), 108, 1056  
 subclasses containing uridylate and polyadenylate, comparison of structure and *in vitro* translation products (rat liver), 107, 989  
 type I procollagen, stimulation by ascorbic acid (human skin fibroblasts), 106, 625  
 nascent chains in chromatin fragments, method of isolation (porcine liver), 106, 961  
 poly(A)  
 from mammary carcinoma during regression induced by ovariectomy and dibutyl cAMP, identical *in vitro* translated protein pattern (rat), 107, 411  
 from porcine heart, synthesis *in vitro* of precursor forms of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase isozymes, 105, 444  
 ribosomal (rRNA)  
 double-stranded regions in vicinity L7/L12 proteins, effect of L7/L12 protein removal (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 99  
 5-methylcytidine as product of methylation by nucleolar RNA methylase (mouse tumor), 104, 241  
 23 S, Mg<sup>2+</sup> effects on hydrodynamic shape, conformation, and stability (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 733  
 transcription in uv-irradiated cells, aphidicolin effect on recovery (human, simian cells), 109, 603  
 satellite-like cucumber mosaic virus-associated RNA 5, rapid synthesis in infected leaves, role in viral pathogenesis control (tobacco), 105, 1014  
 7.5 S, precipitation by novel antibody isolated from patient with autoimmune disease, 109, 1332

## Subject Index

- small nuclear from Novikoff hepatoma, stimulation of yeast endoribonuclease, 107, 642
- solubilization in isoctane micellar solution, absorption and ellipticity properties, 107, 538
- termination by xylosyl nucleotides as mechanism of 9- $\beta$ -D-xylofuranosyladenine toxicity (CHO cells), 106, 500
- 6-thioguanine incorporation, increase by methotrexate resulting in cytotoxicity increase (mouse L1210 leukemia cells), 109, 595
- total from rat liver, cell-free synthesis  
sulfite oxidase precursor, 107, 258  
three enzymes of peroxisomal  $\beta$ -oxidation, 105, 639
- transfer (tRNA)  
for aspartate, nucleotide sequence and structure (rabbit liver), 105, 1072  
queuine-containing, salvage of queuine from (Vero, L-M cells), 109, 159  
queuine hypomodification induction by 7-methylguanine (Chinese hamster embryo cells), 104, 326  
queuosine-deficient tRNA<sup>His</sup> and tRNA<sup>Asp</sup>, relative abundance in young and erythroleukemic tumoral spleens and Friend leukemia cells (mouse), 109, 1140  
tRNA<sup>His</sup> usage in globin synthesis, lack of queuine base effect on, 104, 1459  
tRNA<sup>Met</sup>, inhibition of GTP-dependent autocatalytic phosphorylation of eIF-2 (rat liver), 105, 1496  
tRNA<sup>Phe</sup>  
binding to ethidium bifunctional intercalating dimers (yeast), 104, 1376  
photoreaction with psoralens, binding site assay (yeast), 106, 179
- RNA methylase  
nucleolar, 5-methylcytidine production in rRNA (mouse tumor), 104, 241
- RNA nucleotidyltransferase, see RNA polymerase
- RNA polymerase  
associated with DNA polymerase  $\alpha_1$ , inhibition by 2'-deoxy-2'-azido-adenosine 5'-triphosphate (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 1189  
DNA-dependent,  $\sigma$  subunit and DNA template effects on bound rifamycin accessibility (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 51  
high-mobility-group proteins 1 and 2 required for transcription of chromatin by (mouse), 107, 1279  
in isolated hepatic nuclei, inhibition by aurintricarboxylic acid and vanadyl ribonucleotide complexes (rat, *Xenopus laevis*), 104, 903  
limited digestion by trypsin, polypeptide electrophoretic separation (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 663  
polyadenylation *in vitro* of mRNP particles stored in dormant embryo (brine shrimp), 108, 1609  
RNA-dependent, copurified with virus-like particles from yeast killer strains, transcription *in vitro* inhibited by heat, 108, 31  
 $\sigma$  subunit, protection from trypsin digestion by DNA and rifamycin (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 663  
virion-associated of vesicular stomatitis virus, activation by melittin, 105, 1265
- RNA polymerase I  
activity increase in liver nuclei after multiple injections of ethionine plus adenine (rat), 105, 799  
DNA-dependent from cherry salmon, unique sensitivity to  $\alpha$ -amanitin, 106, 1463
- RNA polymerase II  
activity unaffected by multiple injections of ethionine plus adenine (rat liver), 105, 799  
DNA-dependent from cherry salmon, sensitivity to  $\alpha$ -amanitin similar to enzyme from rat liver, 106, 1463
- RNA-protein complexes  
containing snRNA, fraction U<sub>1</sub> isolation and purification (HeLa cells), 104, 457
- RNA synthesis  
by chromatin isolated from metaphase cells (*Physarum polycephalum*), 104, 657  
inhibition by novobiocin and nalidixic acid in permeabilized L cells and isolated nuclei (mouse), 106, 1448  
by isolated hepatic nuclei  
effects of aurintricarboxylic acid (rat, *Xenopus laevis*), 104, 903  
effects of vanadyl ribonucleoside complexes (rat, *Xenopus laevis*), 104, 903  
ribosomal in liver, ethionine injection-induced increase (rat), 105,

## Subject Index

- 799  
vesicular stomatitis virus in presence of  $\beta, \gamma$ -imido analog of ATP, transcripts with leader covalently linked to message, 105, 1296  
tRNA:guanine transglycosylase  
inhibition by 7-methylguanine *in vitro* (*Escherichia coli*), 104, 326
- Rosette formation  
with autologous erythrocytes, different sensitivity to gangliosides by thymocytes and splenocytes (two mouse strains), 105, 1488
- Rotenone  
simultaneous reduction of NAD(P) and decrease in permeability to  $K^+$  in uncoupled mitochondria (bovine heart), 106, 1372
- Rous sarcoma virus  
-transformed fibroblasts, phosphorylation of protein with  $M_r$  34,000 (rat), 109, 434
- Ruthenium red  
induction of matrix  $K^+$  loss from uncoupled cardiac mitochondria (bovine), 105, 432  
-insensitive mitochondrial  $Ca^{2+}$  release, pyridine nucleotide specificity (rat liver), 105, 991
- S
- Saccharides  
fluorescent, interaction with concanavalin A, kinetics, 109, 1047
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
anaerobically grown on glucose, fructose-2,6-phosphate kinase inhibition and fructose 2,6-phosphate decrease, 105, 1519  
cotransformed with mitochondrial DNA and plasmid YEp13, genetic changes, 109, 455  
cytochrome oxidase-deficient mutant *pop4*, accumulation of porphyrins, 107, 848  
ethanol-induced heat-shock proteins and thermotolerance, 108, 1340  
glycolysis genes, cloning by complementation in appropriate mutants, 108, 1107  
grown on high glucose concentrations, induction of cytochrome P-448-dependent benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase, 105, 1115  
killer strains, RNA-dependent RNA polymerase copurified with virus-like particles, transcription *in vitro* inhibited by heat, 108, 31  
mannan-containing, agglutination by *Escherichia coli* or its isolated fimbriae, effect of various oligosaccharides, 105, 1426  
proteinase mutants, molecular forms of vacuolar proteinases, 107, 770  
protoporphyrinogen oxidase activity  
regulation, total deficiency in heme-less mutant, 106, 724  
sterol auxotrophs, growth on cholesterol only in presence of ergosterol, 106, 435
- Saliva  
major oligosaccharide from mucin, interaction with *Streptococcus sanguis* lectin (human), 106, 390
- Salmonella minnesota*  
agglutination by carnosin, inhibition by 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate, 104, 141
- Salmonella typhimurium*  
endotoxic glycolipid, structural requirements for tumor regression and endotoxic activities, 106, 677  
mutant strain TA98/1,8, resistance to mutagenic action of arylhydroxylamines, mechanism, 108, 1362
- Saponin  
macrophage treatment by, ATP-dependent  $Ca^{2+}$  accumulation in intracellular membranes (guinea pig), 104, 1544
- Sarcolemma  
cardiac, angiotensin II receptor identification and characterization (bovine), 105, 575
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum  
cardiac  
ATP-dependent  $Ca^{2+}$  uptake inhibition by endogenous cytosolic protein (rabbit), 108, 1158  
phospholamban dissociation into monomeric form of  $M_r$  5500 (canine), 105, 152  
erythrosin B inhibition of  $Ca^{2+}$  transport and  $Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}$ -ATPase (rabbit muscle), 104, 1306  
sensitivity to phospholipase  $A_2$ , increase after periodate pretreatment,  $Ca^{2+}$  uptake changes (rabbit skeletal muscle), 104, 1175
- Scaling diseases  
N-alkane accumulation in stratum corneum (human), 107, 322
- Scorpion toxin  
interaction with voltage-dependent  $Na^+$  channels (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202
- Sea anemone toxin V  
amino acid sequence (*Anemonia sulcata*), 107, 272

## Subject Index

- Secretin  
effect on polyamine metabolism,  
N<sup>1</sup>-acetylspermidine, putres-  
cine, and  $\beta$ -alanine increase in  
pancreas (rat), 109, 1234
- Sedimentation equilibrium  
in air-driven ultracentrifuge, mole-  
cular weight determination of de-  
tergent-solubilized  $\gamma$ -glutamyl-  
transferase, 105, 895
- Selenium  
binding to proteins in rat tissues,  
109, 210  
deficiency  
decreased glutathione peroxidase  
activity, effect on pentose phos-  
phate cycle in air and ozone  
(mouse lung), 104, 564  
stimulation of hydroperoxidase and  
epoxide hydrolase in liver and  
demethylase in kidney (rat), 107,  
75
- o-Semiquinones  
-Zn<sup>2+</sup> complexes, detection by ESR,  
spin stabilization during peroxi-  
dative oxidation of catechols and  
catecholamines, 106, 1119
- Sendai virus  
-induced fusion of protein-preloaded  
erythrocytes and primary rat  
hepatocytes, 109, 527
- Sephacrose  
activation by cyanogen bromide at  
neutral pH using triethylamine as  
cyano-transfer reagent, 107, 878
- Sepiapterin reductase  
direct inhibition by catecholamine and  
indoleamine (rat brain), 105, 75  
in liver during early regeneration,  
lack of changes (rat), 106, 786
- Serine  
generation of formic acid and  
ethanolamine during gramicidin  
biosynthesis (cell-free prepara-  
tion of *Bacillus brevis*), 105, 688  
residue, role in catalytic activity of  
liver arginase (rat), 107, 1167
- Serine proteases  
apolipoprotein E degradation in very-  
low-density lipoproteins (human  
plasma), 109, 1360  
inhibitors and substrates of, inter-  
action with estrogen receptor  
(human uterus), 108, 822
- Serotonin  
binding to cortical membranes, de-  
crease by ascorbate-dependent  
lipoperoxidation (rat), 104, 1003  
release from platelets induced by  
platelet-activating factor, role  
of phospholipid-sensitive Ca<sup>2+</sup>-  
dependent protein kinase (rab-  
bit), 108, 1701  
sepiapterin reductase direct inhibi-  
tion (rat brain), 105, 75
- Serum  
calf fetus, residual  $\alpha_2$ -macroglob-  
ulin in preparations, 107, 1243  
low-molecular-weight inhibitors of  
cathepsins B, H, and T (human),  
108, 1581  
from nonimmune mouse, new bactericidal  
factor reactive with Ra chemotype  
strain of *Salmonella*, 107, 1185  
-stimulated Na<sup>+</sup> influx in fibro-  
blasts, effect of intracellular  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> antagonist TMB-8 (human),  
109, 762  
thiol protease inhibitors of two kinds  
(rat), 104, 1525  
from tumor-bearing rats, isolation of  
novel  $\alpha_1$  protein, 105, 861
- Serum albumin  
bovine, specific and saturable binding  
by rat adipocytes, stimulation by  
epinephrine, 105, 821  
human, binding of lorazepam acetate  
and oxazepam acetate, stereo-  
selectivity, 109, 851
- rat  
conversion from proalbumin by hepa-  
tocytes, inhibition by monensin,  
105, 766  
3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-  
induced elevation in analbumine-  
mia, 106, 863
- Sex differences  
in sinusoidal distribution of gluco-  
kinase and hexokinase (rat  
liver), 106, 533  
testosterone-dependent of kidney,  
mediation by polyamines (mouse),  
104, 165
- Sialic acid  
-binding lectin from horseshoe crab,  
recognition of 2-keto-3-deoxy-  
octonate in bacterial cells and  
lipopolysaccharides, 104, 141  
-containing lipids in parenchymal and  
nonparenchymal hepatic cells  
(rat), 105, 681  
-containing substrates, role in exo-  
cytosis-like interaction between  
adrenal medullary plasma mem-  
branes and chromaffin granules  
(bovine), 106, 1191  
in lymphocyte membrane, decrease after  
cobalt irradiation (mouse), 104,  
512  
residues in human chorionic gonado-  
tropin  $\alpha$  subunit, role in thyro-  
tropic activity, 109, 146

## Subject Index

- Sialidase, *see* Neuraminidase
- Sialyltransferase  
 bovine colostrum, stimulation by  $\beta$ -galactoside-binding lectins, 104, 272
- Sickle cell anemia  
 antisickling effects of phenylalanine and tryptophan transferred into erythrocytes by liposomal transport system (human), 105, 482
- Siderophores  
 isolated from *Epicoccus purpurascens*, isotriornicin structure, 105, 133
- Simian virus 40  
 diamminedichloroplatinum binding to DNA hyperreactive Bgl 1 site, connection with replication inhibition, 108, 16  
 DNA without 5-methylcytosine, 107, 19  
 supercoiled DNA, tertiary structural changes by *cis*- and *trans*-isomers of diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 104, 1597
- Sindbis virus  
 nucleocapsid entrapped into liposomes, high infectivity in BHK-21 cells, 107, 367
- Sleep  
 induction by prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> microinjection into preoptic area (conscious rat), 109, 576
- Small-angle neutron scattering  
 mitochondrial ADP/ATP carrier protein in detergent (bovine heart), 109, 471
- Sodium arsenite  
 facilitation of phosphate turnover in tropomyosin (chicken myotubes), 109, 1310
- Sodium bromide  
 fibrin monomer solubilization, effect on their clearance *in vivo* (rat), 105, 1122
- Sodium butyrate  
 modulation of chlorambucil-induced changes in chromatin methylation (rat tumor cells), 108, 1734
- Sodium deoxycholate  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase solubilization for molecular weight determination by sedimentation equilibrium in air-driven ultracentrifuge, 105, 895
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate  
 conformational changes in cholera toxin subunit  $\beta$ , circular dichroism spectra, 105, 398  
 latent collagenase activation, 107, 1173
- Sodium ion  
 effect on antagonist binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (chicken developing heart), 107, 314  
 gradient, role in 5-oxoproline transport into renal brush-border membrane vesicles (rabbit), 105, 28  
 -independent amino acid transport, kinetic heterogeneity in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), 104, 307  
 Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup> pump role in K<sup>+</sup> uptake, lack of significant changes in obesity (mouse skeletal muscle), 104, 357  
 serum-stimulated influx, effect of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> antagonist TMB-8 (human fibroblasts), 109, 762  
 stimulation of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptor increase in cerebral cortex (rat), 105, 252  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup> efflux from mitochondria, potentiation by bongkrekic acid (rat heart, kidney, liver), 104, 1264  
 voltage-dependent channels  
 interactions with toxic compounds (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202  
 irreversible block development with quinacrine azide upon illumination (squid giant axons), 104, 1579  
 pharmacological similarities to  $\alpha$ -adrenoreceptors (rat brain synaptosomes), 106, 967
- Sodium thiocyanate  
 reversible dissociation of triiodothyronine-nuclear receptor complexes (rat liver), 105, 244
- Somatocrinin, *see also* Growth hormone-releasing factors  
 native and synthetic, stimulation of growth hormone and cAMP release by pituitary cells *in vitro*, Ca<sup>2+</sup> involvement, 109, 588  
 synthetic peptides, stimulation of growth hormone release into plasma (rat), 109, 562  
 after anesthesia, 109, 382  
 antagonism with somatostatin, 109, 562
- Somatemedin  
 stimulation of DNA synthesis (rat hepatocyte culture), 109, 1054
- Somatomedin C receptors  
 common with insulin-like growth factor 1 receptors, immunological distinction from insulin receptors (human placenta), 109, 463
- Somatostatin  
 and analogs, binding by pituitary membranes (rat), 105, 1538



## Subject Index

- intracellular binding and activation of phosphoprotein phosphatase in pancreas and gastric mucosa (rat), 109, 1324
- precursor from brain, seven peptides detected by radioimmunoassay (rat), 107, 944
- released by hypothalamus, decrease of growth hormone level in plasma (rat), 109, 562
- Somatostatin receptors
- intracellular in pancreas and gastric mucosa, comparison (rat), 109, 1324
- Spectrophotometry
- chlorophyll determination in methanol extracts, correction by simultaneous fluorometry without extraction (*Thunbergia grandiflora* leaves), 105, 698
- Sperm
- acrosome reaction
- promotion by glycosaminoglycans (bovine), 107, 1326
- stimulation by follicular proteoglycan (bovine), 106, 1092
- vesicles, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase activity detection (hamster), 104, 1060
- alkaline phosphatase localization in seminal plasma and phospholipase C in acrosomes (rabbit), 108, 1120
- plasma and acrosomal membranes, lipid phase fluidity (bovine), 108, 585
- plasma membrane
- cation-dependent ATPases, activity and location (porcine), 107, 1273
- regional differentiation (bovine), 108, 760
- Spermatids
- meiosis and postmeiosis, mRNA functional assays during (mouse), 108, 1369
- Spermatocytes
- meiosis and postmeiosis, mRNA functional assays during (mouse), 108, 1369
- Spermatogenesis
- induction by retinoic acid in adult cryptorchid testes (mouse), 108, 1320
- Spermidine
- actin polymerization induction, turbidimetry, 105, 1096
- affinity for pigmented tissues, (bovine, murine eye melanocytes; murine pigmented hair), 109, 1116
- decrease connected with cAMP-dependent protein kinase deficiency (Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant), 107, 109
- distribution between nuclei and cytoplasm in mammalian cells (BSC-1 cells), 104, 1327
- in fraction 5 of thymus extract, detection and significance (mouse), 108, 1482
- tubulinyl-tyrosine carboxypeptidase activation, 108, 654
- Spermidine-N<sup>1</sup>-acetyltransferase
- induction at early logarithmic phase of growth (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 1155
- Spermine
- actin polymerization induction, turbidimetry, 105, 1096
- affinity for pigmented tissues (bovine, mouse eye melanocytes, mouse pigmented hair), 109, 1116
- distribution between nuclei and cytoplasm in mammalian cells (BSC-1 cells), 104, 1327
- in fraction 5 of thymus extract, detection and significance (mouse), 108, 1482
- restorative effects on oxidative phosphorylation and respiration in heat-aged mitochondria (rat liver), 108, 174
- tubulinyl-tyrosine carboxypeptidase activation, 108, 654
- Sphingomyelin
- metabolism in intact cultured fibroblasts
- differentiation of Niemann-Pick diseases types A and B (human), 105, 14
- in situ degradation, decrease in Niemann-Pick diseases types A and C (human), 108, 1101
- Sphingomyelinase
- in intact cultured fibroblasts, higher activity in Niemann-Pick disease type B than type A cells (human), 105, 14
- Spin labels
- reduction in lymphocytes from tumor-bearing rats, phytohemagglutinin-induced changes in, 109, 180
- Spiroperone
- binding to
- cortical membranes, decrease by ascorbate-dependent lipoperoxidation (rat), 104, 1003
- guanidine nucleotide-sensitive D-2 dopamine receptors in caudate nucleus membranes, effect of solubilization (canine), 108, 1150
- Spiroperidol
- binding to
- dopamine receptor, early supersensitive changes after corpus striatum isolation (mouse), 105, 117
- membranes from transplantable pituitary tumor, decrease by 17 $\beta$ -

## Subject Index

- estradiol treatment (rat), 106, 229
- Sporulation  
specificity of new  $\alpha$ -1,3- $\beta$ -glucanase (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 105, 1347
- SQ 14225  
effect on disappearance rate of intraventricular bradykinin in brain of conscious rat, 107, 1461
- Staphylococcus simulans*  
biovar. *staphylolyticus*, effects of amino acids and cAMP derivatives on production of three exoenzymes, 109, 730
- Starvation, see Fasting
- Stellacyanin  
affinity labeling by chromous aquo ion (*Rhus vernicifera*), 104, 1592
- Steroid 11 $\beta$ -hydroxylase  
cytochrome P-450-dependent  
integration into phospholipid vesicles, 104, 1638; erratum, 106, 671  
purification (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), 104, 1638; erratum, 106, 671
- Steroid 15 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase system  
ferredoxin component characterization (*Bacillus megaterium*), 105, 303
- Steroid 17,20-lyase  
cytochrome P-450-mediated, dependence on cytochrome  $b_5$  (porcine testis microsomes), 108, 379
- Steroidogenesis  
two steps, regulation in human Leydig cells x murine cell line clone 1D hybrids, 109, 738
- Steroids  
trypsin-induced release from adrenal zona glomerulosa (rat), 104, 1247
- Stigmasterol  
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition in vivo (pea apical buds), 104, 1537
- Streptococcus mutans*  
batch-grown, dextranase activity  
absence due to endodextranase inhibitor, 106, 875
- Streptococcus sanguis*  
Tectin specificity for NeuA $\alpha$ 2,3Gal- $\alpha$ 1,3GalNAc from human salivary mucin, 106, 390
- Streptomyces collinus*  
kirromycin-producing, elongation factor Tu sensitivity to kirromycin, 108, 861
- Streptomyces fraidiae*  
cell-free system, tylosin biosynthesis intermediates, 107, 554
- Streptonigrin  
lethal action on *Escherichia coli*,  
enhancement by intracellular iron, 106, 407
- Streptoverticillium mobarense*  
pulvomycin-producing wild-type, kirromycin-resistant elongation factor Tu isolation and characterization, 107, 959
- Streptozotocin  
effect on interaction between dGMP and dCMP,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR study, 105, 1182  
-induced diabetes, see Diabetes
- Striatoxin  
isolation from venom and cardiotoxic activity (*Conus striatum*), 105, 1389
- Subcellular fractionation  
on colloidal silica gradients, distribution of  $^{125}\text{I}$ -asialofetuin (rat liver), 107, 1425  
polyamine-rich ventral prostate, heparin effect (rat), 105, 1272
- Suberyldicholine  
effects on acetylcholine receptor-controlled ion translocation, 107, 1583
- Substance P  
C-terminal pentapeptide, conformational study, energy calculations, 109, 1123
- Succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase  
depleted of ubiquinone and phospholipids, activity restoration by azido-ubiquinone derivatives, 105, 624
- Succinate dehydrogenase  
effects of centperazine and hextrazan (rat kidney, liver), 106, 888
- Succinic acid  
binding to arginyl residues in D- $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, lack of phospholipid involvement (rat liver), 108, 42  
oxidation by mitochondria as only energy support of intensive  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake (rat liver), 109, 376
- Sucrose  
gravity-mediated entry across myelosomes (rhesus monkey cerebral cortex), 105, 362
- Sudan III  
propranolol N-desisopropylase induction in hepatic microsomes (rat), 105, 1253
- Sulfated polyanions  
synthetic and naturally occurring, inhibition of soluble guanylate cyclase from lung homogenate (rat), 104, 957
- Sulfhydryl groups  
essential in aspartase, role in L-

## Subject Index

- aspartic- $\beta$ -semialdehyde-induced inactivation, 104, 859
- Sulfhydryl oxidase, see Thiol oxidase
- Sulfite oxidase  
precursor produced by rat liver RNA translation in vitro, uptake by mitochondria and import into intermembrane space, 107, 258
- Sulfite reductase  
activity of P<sub>590</sub> isolated from *Methanosarcina barkeri*, comparison with other siroheme-containing sulfite reductases, 108, 1002
- Sulfotransferases  
isozymes A and B involved in catecholamine sulfurylation, purification and characterization (canine liver), 106, 999
- Superinducible proteins  
synthesis stimulation by cycloheximide, lack of stimulation by NH<sub>4</sub>Cl (mouse fibroblasts), 108, 158
- Superoxide dismutase  
absence of inhibition of thiol-dependent lipoperoxidation in liposomes, 107, 279  
in combination with catalase, inhibition of lipoperoxidation in erythrocyte hemolysate (rabbit), 105, 539
- Cu,Zn-, chemically modified at arginine, reduced anion-binding affinity (yeast, bovine liver), 108, 1376
- effect on hemoglobin oxidation to methemoglobin by nitrite, 105, 127
- in Fanconi's anemia erythrocytes, activity decrease, 106, 286
- inhibition of NADH peroxide formation, 107, 1453
- manganese tetramer, kinetics of inactivation by  $\gamma$  rays (human), 106, 994
- reduction of organic and inorganic oxidants in alkaline media, 108, 1751
- reversion of phorbol myristate acetate inhibition of proteranol-stimulated lymphocyte adenylate cyclase (human), 104, 389
- Superoxide radical  
activation of bleomycin-iron(III) complex, DNA cleavage by, 105, 1511
- effect on bleomycin-iron(II) biochemical and spectral properties, 104, 1470
- generating enzyme, inhibition by Cibacron blue F3GA (guinea pig neutrophil membranes), 104, 200
- generation by  
chemoattractant-stimulated monocytes, higher in migrating subpopulations than in nonmigrating (human peripheral blood), 108, 392
- concanavalin A- or phorbol myristate acetate-stimulated neutrophils, inhibition by piroxicam (human), 104, 247
- phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate-stimulated neutrophils, lag phase elimination by cytochalasin E (human), 106, 170
- Suzukacillin  
crystalline pentapeptide fragments, helical conformation, 106, 1240
- Synaptosomes  
calcium channel-associated drug receptor sites, diltiazem enhancement of [<sup>3</sup>H]nitrendipine binding (rat brain), 108, 640
- cholera toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation of membrane-bound proteins and adenylate cyclase activation (rat brain), 109, 297
- pharmacological similarities between  $\alpha$ -adrenoreceptors and voltage-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> and Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels (rat brain), 106, 967
- Synovial fluid  
low-molecular-weight inhibitors of cathepsins B, H, and T (human), 108, 1581
- T
- Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein  
blood group Sd<sup>a</sup>-active, terminal nonreducing structure isolation and identification (human), 104, 58
- Tamoxifen  
binding by androgen and estrogen receptors (rat liver), 109, 291
- Taurodeoxycholate  
NADPH-supported 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation, cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> involvement (rat liver microsomes), 106, 927
- Taxanes  
natural and semisynthetic, cytotoxicity and microtubule assembly promotion in relation to structure, 105, 1082
- Taxol  
inhibition of plasma secretion without affecting protein intracellular processing (rat hepatocytes), 107, 561
- Teleocidin  
DNA synthesis stimulation, relationship to phorbol ester and vasopressin (murine fibroblasts),

## Subject Index

- 104, 1159
- Temperature effects
- on benzodiazepine receptor type I and II affinity to flunitrazepam (rat hippocampus), 106, 1134
  - body temperature increase-induced heat-shock protein synthesis in cerebral microvascular system (rabbit), 106, 881
  - on concanavalin A binding to fibroblasts during embryogenesis (chicken), 106, 256
  - on flunitrazepam binding inhibition by nonbenzodiazepine compounds (rat cerebral cortex, hippocampus), 105, 1532
  - heat-selective inhibition of yeast killer-specific dsRNA transcription *in vitro*, 108, 31
  - on leukotriene C<sub>3</sub> uptake by hepatic cells (rat), 104, 1434
  - lysyl-tRNA synthetase thermal inactivation, reduced lability in high-molecular-weight complexes (rat liver), 106, 44
  - on membrane permeability to 2-deoxy-D-glucose-6-phosphate, effects of benzene and phenol (human, mouse, rat cell lines), 108, 948
  - on *Ricinus communis* agglutinin activity, 106, 1340
  - on soluble component release from chromaffin granules induced by adrenal medulla plasma membranes (bovine), 104, 254
- Tendon
- flexor, aggregating proteoglycan similar to that of cartilage (bovine), 107, 1390
- Teratocarcinoma
- heparin-binding agglutinin on cell surface (human cell lines), 109, 1353
  - new carbohydrate antigen in large glycopeptides from (mouse), 105, 495
  - surface protein asymmetric distribution in monolayer culture (F9 cells), 109, 282
- Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, *see* DNA nucleotidyltransferase
- Terminal oxygenase
- demethylating C-30 in lanosterol, purification from hepatic microsomes (rat), 108, 517
- Testosterone
- kidney growth stimulation, role of polyamine synthesis (mouse), 104, 165
  - luteinizing hormone-stimulated synthesis in interstitial cells, inhibition by cytochalasin B blocking glucose uptake (rat testes), 104, 299
  - lysosomal and mitochondrial effects in kidney, role of polyamine synthesis (mouse), 104, 165
  - production in Leydig cells *in vitro* effects of estradiol administration *in vivo* (rat), 107, 1340 and *in vivo*, stimulation by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (rat), 106, 1210
  - stimulation by human chorionic gonadotropin (porcine), 105, 334
  - regiospecific metabolism, catalyzed by cytochrome P-450 3b, from two rabbit strains, 109, 786
  - stimulation of endocytosis, hexose and amino acid transport in renal cortex (mouse), 106, 346
- Tetanic contraction
- of crab nerve, induction by repetitive stimulation (*Callinectes sapidus*), 106, 1435
- Tetanus toxin
- acute botulinum-like intoxication, some protection by theophylline (mouse), 104, 799
- Tetracaine
- bleomycin cytotoxicity enhancement by (mouse FM3A cells), 105, 425
  - F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase protection against inactivation by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, comparison with other local anesthetics (bovine heart), 109, 423
  - inhibition of
    - dihydropyrenol binding to erythrocyte cytosol (frog), 105, 1466
    - vinculin phosphorylation by src-encoded protein kinase, 107, 670
- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin
- incubated with isolated hepatocytes, identification of metabolites (rat), 105, 341
  - intraperitoneal administration, effect on protein composition of hepatocyte plasma membranes (rat), 107, 68
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
- attenuation of epidermal growth factor-induced activation of phospholipid-sensitive Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent protein kinase (human A431 tumor cells), 109, 1206
  - in combination with concanavalin A, interleukin 2 induction in human lymphocytes, 109, 363
  - induction of
    - insulin secretion, inhibition by phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> and lipoxigenase inhibitors (rat pancreatic islets), 105, 759

## Subject Index

- promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation, insulin receptor increase (human), 108, 414
- skin tumor growth, inhibition by  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine (mouse), 105, 969
- inhibition of oxygen consumption by normal and methylcholanthrene-transformed fibroblast, oligomycin effects (mouse), 105, 855
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate receptor
- nuclear binding sites, two classes (mouse liver), 108, 1722
- Tetrahydrobiopterin
- requirement for phenylalanine hydroxylase activity expression in liver during early regeneration (rat), 106, 786
- $\Delta^8$ -Tetrahydrocannabinol
- 8 $\alpha$ ,9 $\alpha$ -epoxyhydrocannabinol formation from (mouse liver microsomes), 109, 922
- Tetramethylethylenediamine
- inhibition of dihydrolaprenolol binding to erythrocyte cytosol (frog), 105, 1466
- Tetramethylhydrazine
- one-electron oxidation by horseradish peroxidase/hydrogen peroxide system, novel stable radical cation production, ESR study, 105, 217
- Tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine
- prevention of antimycin-induced nitrous oxide reductase inhibition (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 104, 1149
- Tetranitromethane
- enolase inactivation, mechanism (yeast), 105, 1420
- Tetrasaccharide
- blood group B-active, biosynthesis by blood group A gene-specified  $\alpha$ -3-N-acetyl-D-galactosaminyltransferase (human), 109, 958
- meso-Tetra-(p-N-trimethylanilinium)-porphine
- binding to DNA, circular dichroism, 108, 66
- Tetrazolium salt
- chemical and enzyme-mediated reduction, effects of phospholipids, Triton X-100, and biological membranes, 104, 1623
- Tetrodotoxin
- interaction with voltage-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> channels (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202
- Theobromine
- tyrosine aminotransferase degradation increase and cGMP level decrease in hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105, 724
- Theophylline
- decrease of insulin binding by receptors, correlation with lipolysis stimulation (rat adipocytes), 104, 45
- lipoprotein lipase inhibition, adenosine-independent mechanism (rat adipocytes), 107, 59
- tyrosine aminotransferase degradation increase and cGMP level decrease in hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105, 724
- Thermolysin
- complexes with Ca<sup>2+</sup> and Zn<sup>2+</sup>, NMR study, 104, 1356
- Thermotolerance
- induction by ethanol (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 108, 1340
- Thiamin indole-3-propionate
- crystal structure, ring-stacking interaction between indole ring and pyrimidine moiety of thiamine, 108, 604
- Thiamin pyrophosphate
- requirement for transketolase apoenzyme activity (human erythrocytes), 106, 719
- Thiazoline-2-carboxylate
- identical to physiological product of D-amino acid oxidase, inhibition of dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase (bovine adrenals), 107, 374
- Thiobenzamide
- oxidation by FAD-containing monooxygenase and cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system from liver (mouse), 107, 1314
- 6-Thioguanine
- cytotoxic activity, enhancement by methotrexate due to increased incorporation into RNA (mouse L1210 leukemia cells), 109, 595
- Thiol oxidase
- resolution from  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase by covalent chromatography on cysteinylsuccinamidopropyl-glass (bovine renal cortex), 107, 196
- Thiol protease inhibitors
- low- and high-molecular-weight, detection in rat serum, 104, 1525
- Thiols
- in creatine kinase, reactivity with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol (rabbit muscle), 107, 302
- induction of lipoperoxidation in presence of iron, unaffected by superoxide dismutase, 107, 279
- Michael addition with 4-methylene-glutamic acid, adduct preparations, 105, 1361
- Thioredoxin
- in pancreatic islets, role in dia-

## Subject Index

- betogenic free-radical production (mouse), 107, 1412
- Thioredoxin reductase  
in pancreatic islets, role in dia-  
betogenic free-radical production (mouse), 107, 1412
- Thiorphan  
inhibition of metalloendopeptidase-  
catalyzed conversion of enkepha-  
lin heptapeptide to cardioactive  
neuropeptide (rat brain, kidney),  
107, 1123
- Thiosulfate  
effects on arylsulfatase A activity in  
skin fibroblasts from patients  
with neonatal and usual multiple  
sulfatase deficiency, 106, 429
- Thrombin  
-activated platelets  
coupling of phosphatidic acid for-  
mation and calcium influx in (hu-  
man), 108, 752  
phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphos-  
phate degradation insensitive to  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization (equine),  
109, 217  
binding by fibroblast-like cells, in-  
crease by protease nexin released  
by cells (mouse), 105, 667  
DNA synthesis reinitiation in quies-  
cent cell culture, inhibition by  
hirudin (Chinese hamster fibro-  
blasts), 106, 79  
heparin-independent inhibition by  
antithrombin III, potentiation by  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>, 104, 363  
-α<sub>2</sub>-macroglobulin complex, proper-  
ties, 107, 1243  
specific fragmentation of natural  
inhibitor of mitochondrial ATPase  
(bovine heart), 107, 435
- α-Thrombin  
effects on collagens HMW, 1α, 2α,  
and 3α (chicken cartilage), 104,  
500
- Thromboplastin  
synthesis in endotoxin-stimulated  
monocytes in whole blood (human),  
108, 620
- Thromboxane B<sub>2</sub>  
biosynthesis  
from arachidonic acid in megakaryo-  
cytes and platelets (guinea pig),  
107, 752; erratum, 108, 918  
collagen-induced in platelets,  
inhibition by transmethylation  
inhibitors (rat), 106, 566
- Thylakoids  
effect on light-dependent glutamate  
synthase activity in green leaf  
extract and in etiolated tissues  
(rice), 106, 65  
polypeptide composition during chloro-  
plast development (*Euglena viri-  
dis*), 107, 649
- Thymidine  
tritiated, uptake by intimal cells of  
atherosclerotic aorta, inhibition  
by dibutyryl cAMP (human), 109,  
1228
- Thymidine kinase  
interferon γ effect in synchronized  
cell culture blocked in S phase  
(human glioma U-251 MG), 105, 1569  
2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine activation by  
(herpes simplex virus type 1),  
108, 1716  
stimulation by triiodothyronine in  
hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105,  
1611
- Thymidine triphosphate  
precursor accumulation induced by  
ethyl methanesulfonate (cotton  
cotyledons), 109, 1017
- Thymidylate synthase  
catalytic function linked to S phase  
in fibroblasts, association with  
replitase (hamster embryo), 109,  
908
- 5'-Thymidylic acid  
binding to protein fraction of phos-  
phodiesterase during hydrolysis  
of 1-naphthyl ester of 5'-  
[methyl-<sup>3</sup>H]thymidylic acid  
(snake venom, plant seedlings),  
106, 72; erratum, 106, 1083
- Thymine  
cis-syn cyclobutyl-type photodimers,  
nucleosomal distribution after  
far- and near-uv irradiation  
(human skin fibroblasts), 105,  
1215
- Thymosin β<sub>4</sub>  
separation from peptide fraction of  
calf thymus, 104, 266
- Thymus  
fraction 5 of extract from, spermine  
and spermidine detection in con-  
nection with immunocompetence  
(mouse), 108, 1482
- Thyroglobulin  
glycosylation effect on inhibition of  
thyrotropin-induced cAMP accumu-  
lation (human thyroid cells),  
104, 1573
- Thyroid hormones, see also specific  
hormones  
deficiency in thyroparathyroidec-  
tomized rats, decrease of Ca<sup>2+</sup>  
efflux from hepatic mitochondria,  
108, 307
- Thyrotropin  
serum, decrease after gastrin-releas-

## Subject Index

- ing peptide injection (rat), 106, 831
- stimulin of  
 cAMP accumulation, inhibition by native and glycosylated thyroglobulin (human thyroid cells), 104, 1573  
 DNA release from thyroid nuclei induced by mild deoxyribonuclease I digestion (calf), 105, 1102
- Thyrotropin-releasing hormone  
 activity in gastrointestinal tract (rat), 109, 982  
 conversion to histidyl-proline diketopiperazine, lack of increase in plasma of patients with hypothyroidism, 109, 541  
 effect on prolactin synthesis in pituitary tumor cells (rat), 106, 811  
 metabolites, inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme *in vitro*, 109, 556
- Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors  
 prolactin gene expression regulation in pituitary tumor cells (rat), 106, 811
- TMB-8, *see* 8-(N,N-Diethyl amino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate
- Tobacco mosaic virus  
 -infected plants, subgenomic dsRNAs from, 107, 1230
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol  
 effect on phase transition in saturated phospholipid bilayers, 106, 842  
 suppression of lipoperoxidation in erythrocyte hemolysate (rabbit), 105, 539
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol acetate  
 effect on phase transition in saturated phospholipid bilayers, 106, 842
- Tonin  
 action on angiotensin synthetic homologs, substrate size effect on activity, 108, 1441
- Topoisomerase I  
 phosphorylation by nuclear protein kinase (human Namalwa cells), 109, 1222
- Tosyl arginine methyl ester  
 inhibition of  $^3\text{H}$ -R5020 binding to progesterone receptor during incubation (chicken oviduct cytosol), 108, 1067
- Tosyl-lysine chloromethyl ketone  
 interaction with uterine estrogen receptor (human), 108, 822
- Toxicity  
 striatoxin from Conus striatum venom, effect on fish, 105, 1389
- Toxins, *see also* specific toxins  
 host-specific from Helminthosporium carbonicum race 1, purification and structure, 107, 785
- Transferrin  
 concanavalin A-affinity variants, glycan uniformity (human serum), 105, 1023
- Transferrin receptor  
 decrease during myeloid leukemia cell differentiation (mouse), 107, 1419
- Transforming growth factor  
 activity of three polypeptides from human term placenta, 106, 354  
 epidermal growth factor-17k $\epsilon$ , identification in 19-day-old rat embryo, 107, 761
- Transglutaminase, *see* Glutaminyl-peptide  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase
- Transketolase  
 apoenzyme kinetics, requirement for thiamin pyrophosphate (human erythrocytes), 106, 719
- Translational inhibitors  
 protein synthesis inhibition in reticulocyte lysates, restoration by reversing factor (rabbit), 107, 828
- Trehalose dimycolate  
 synthesis by cell-free system from Mycobacterium smegmatis containing acyltransferase, 108, 132
- Trehalose monomycolate  
 as direct precursor of trehalose dimycolate in cell-free system of Mycobacterium smegmatis, 108, 132
- Triacetyloleandomycin  
 induction of cytochrome P-450 $_{\text{LM}_3}$  in hepatic microsomes (rabbit), 104, 1011
- Triantennary glycans  
 in carbohydrate unit of 36K glycoprotein from lung lavage in alveolar proteinosis (human), 108, 1401
- Trichomycin  
 induction of hemolysis and cellular arachidonic acid release, enhancement by pyrrolomycins, 105, 82
- Triethylamine  
 as cyano-transfer reagent in Sepharose activation by cyanogen bromide at neutral pH, 107, 878
- Trifluoroperazine  
 effect on  
 ion losses from mitochondria (rat heart, kidney, liver), 108, 1614  
 low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217

## Subject Index

- inhibition of  
 ATP-dependent calcium transport  
 across platelet microsomal  
 fraction (human), 104, 1066  
 electron transport in photosystem II  
 (spinach chloroplasts), 104, 1182
- Triglyceride lipase  
 heparin-induced release from Chang  
 liver cells, 106, 397
- Triglycerides  
 endogenous, neutral lipase synthesis  
 induction mediation during myo-  
 cardiac lipidosis (rat), 104, 333
- Triiodothyronine  
 binding to purified nuclear receptor  
 and to receptor recovered from  
 triiodothyronine-receptor com-  
 plexes (rat liver), 105, 244  
 post-translational effect on ferritin  
 synthesis (rat liver), 104, 701;  
 erratum, 105, 792  
 radioiodinated, DNA strand break in-  
 duction (CHO cells), 106, 546  
 stimulation of  
 growth and thymidine kinase in liver  
 cell and especially in hepatoma  
 cell culture (rat), 105, 1611  
 hepatic chromatin digestibility by  
 micrococcal nuclease (rat), 106,  
 1148
- Triiodothyronine-nuclear receptor  
 complexes  
 reversible dissociation by mercurial  
 and chaotropic reagents, effect  
 on receptor binding properties  
 (rat liver), 105, 244
- Triiodothyronine receptors  
 specific structures on inner and outer  
 mitochondrial membranes (rat kid-  
 ney), 106, 920
- 3-Trimethylaminomethyl catechol  
 affinity-directed reactions with  
 acetylcholine receptor (Torpedo  
californica), 107, 1265
- Trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid  
 effect on Von Willebrand factor, 108,  
 479
- 2',3'-O-(2,4,6-Trinitrophenyl)adenosine  
 5'-triphosphate  
 titration of binding sites of sarco-  
 plasmic reticulum  $Ca^{2+}$ -ATPase,  
106, 1272
- Triosephosphate isomerase  
 in yeast cells transformed by appro-  
 priate glycolysis gene obtained  
 by cloning, 108, 1107
- Triphosphoinositide  
 synthesis in platelets, induction by  
 platelet-activating factor (rab-  
 bit), 106, 697
- Tris  
 reduction of muscarinic acetylcholine  
 receptor binding sites for an-  
 tagonist (canine myocardium),  
104, 383
- Triton X-100  
 enhancement of chemical and enzyme-  
 mediated tetrazolium salt reduc-  
 tion, 104, 1623  
 fibroblast cytoskeleton extraction in  
 low ionic milieu, vimentin degra-  
 dation induction (human), 105, 730  
 protein kinase inhibition, reversal by  
 phosphatidylserine (guinea pig),  
106, 590
- Trophoblasts  
 estradiol secretion in culture, nega-  
 tive dependency on intracellular  
 glucose (human), 108, 102
- Tropomyosin  
 effect on actomyosin ATPase (porcine  
 platelet), 109, 697  
 phosphate turnover, facilitation by  
 sodium arsenite (chicken myo-  
 tubes), 109, 1310
- Troponin  
 phosphorylation by  
 cAMP-dependent protein kinase re-  
 sulting in sensitivity to degra-  
 dation by  $Ca^{2+}$ -activated  
 neutral protease (bovine heart),  
107, 44  
 multifunctional cAMP- and  $Ca^{2+}$ -  
 independent protein kinase from  
 rabbit skeletal muscle, 107, 676
- Troponin I  
 interaction with calmodulin, kinetic  
 study with anthroylcholine  
 fluorescent probe, 106, 1331
- Trypanosoma  
 adenosine kinase in soluble fraction,  
 isolation and properties (T.  
cruzi), 107, 381  
 bloodstream forms, in vitro cytotoxic  
 effect of liposomes due to intra-  
 membranous particle aggregation  
 (T. brucei, T. congolense), 107,  
 869
- Trypsin  
 activation of  
 inactive kallikrein (rat urine),  
109, 841  
 lymphocyte glycogen phosphorylase,  
107, 1395  
 $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , denaturation in alkaline  
 and neutral solutions, 107, 742  
 chromatin digestion by, induction of  
 DNA unfolding (rat liver), 108,  
 1551  
 erythrocyte membrane digestion causing  
 ankyrin loss and insensitivity to  
 ATP- and drug-induced shape  
 changes (human), 104, 1087



## Subject Index

- inactivation of prostaglandin H synthase apoenzyme, 104, 758
- like enzyme
- generating Met-enkephalin from endogenous substrate, partial purification (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), 106, 186
  - proenkephalin processing to active peptides (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), 106, 895
- nascent complex with  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin, induction of covalent incorporation of amines and water, 107, 93
- neurophysin arginine residue excision causing loss of peptide-binding activity, 106, 194
- prostaglandin H synthase holoenzyme resistance to, 104, 758
- RNA polymerase limited digestion, 106, 663
- steroid release induction from adrenal zona glomerulosa (rat), 104, 1247
- Trypsin inhibitor
- urinary, isolation and characterization (human), 109, 1247
- Tryptic peptide mapping
- epidermal growth factor receptor-kinase during multiple phosphorylation, 105, 57
  - small subunit of nitrate reductase (*Escherichia coli*), 105, 450
- Tryptophan
- liposome-mediated transport into intact erythrocytes, antisickling effect *in vitro* (human), 105, 482
  - residues, involvement in colchicine binding and assembly of tubulin (ovine brain), 108, 896
  - role in protein-nucleic acid interactions, model study on 9-(indole-3-propyl)-1-methyl adeninium iodide crystal stacking, 107, 746
- Tryptophan methyl ester
- inhibition of  $^3\text{H}$ -R5020 binding to progesterone receptor during incubation (chicken oviduct cytosol), 108, 1067
- Tryptophan synthase
- activity detection in maize tissue extracts, 109, 121
- Tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase
- copurification with and stimulation of DNA polymerase  $\alpha$ -like activity (wheat embryos), 107, 294
- Tubulin
- assembly and colchicine binding, tryptophan residue involvement in (ovine brain), 108, 896
  - association with griseofulvin, microtubule assembly inhibition *in vitro*, 105, 882
  - binding by new protein isolated from bovine brain, 106, 704
  - in cystic fibrosis fibroblasts, decrease in comparison with normal (human), 108, 182
  - dependent GTP hydrolysis, stimulation by antimetabolic agent NSC-181928, 104, 929
  - heterogenous population of 7 isoforms, changes during liver development (mouse), 105, 806
  - zinc-induced self-assembly, inhibition by vinblastine (goat brain), 105, 1503
- Tubulin kinase
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -calmodulin-dependent, calmodulin binding protein identification (rat brain cytosol), 108, 421
- Tubulin tyrosine ligase
- lack of effect of spermine, spermidine, and putrescine, 108, 654
- Tubulinyl-tyrosine carboxypeptidase
- activation by spermine, spermidine, and putrescine (rat brain), 108, 654
- Tumor cells, see also specific tumor cells
- epithelium-derived, mechanism of low adhesion to substratum (mouse), 106, 236
  - hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in  $\text{GH}_3$  pituitary cells (rat), 108, 1460
  - mammary epithelial from tumorigenic mouse, spheroid growth and glycosaminoglycan synthesis, 107, 1130
  - mouse, stimulation of collagenase production by cocultured rabbit fibroblasts, 109, 1026
  - plasma membrane fluidity, control of susceptibility to antibody plus complement killing (mureine mastocytoma P815), 106, 58
  - plasminogen activator secretion, urokinase-like and non-urokinase-like molecules (human MCF-7 cells), 105, 1597
  - sensitivity to growth inhibitory glycopeptides after incorporation of ganglioside GM1 (mouse fibrosarcoma 1316), 107, 663
  - surface charge, control of susceptibility to cytotoxin T-cell killing (murine mastocytoma P815), 106, 58
- Tumors
- hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma, identical translated protein pattern during regression induced by ovariectomy and dibutyryl cAMP treatment (rat), 107, 411
  - human implanted into athymic mouse,

## Subject Index

- in vivo  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR study, 109, 1346  
 skin, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-promoted development, inhibition by  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine (mouse), 105, 969  
 transplantable pituitary, dopamine receptor decrease by 17 $\beta$ -estradiol treatment (rat), 106, 229  
 transplanted dibenzanthrene-induced, induction of novel  $\alpha_1$  protein in serum of tumor-bearing rats, 105, 861
- Tungsten  
 dietary, xanthine dehydrogenase inhibition and non-heme iron increase in liver (rat), 109, 1240
- Tunicamycin  
 carbohydrate-free carboxypeptidase Y synthesis in presence of (yeast), 104, 950  
 comparison with corynetoxins from parasitized annual ryegrass, 105, 835  
 inhibition of chitin biosynthesis from glucosamine (*Triatoma infestans* epidermal tissue culture), 105, 312  
 -treated fibroblasts, secretion of cathepsin B-like protease (chicken embryo), 108, 552
- Tylosin  
 biosynthesis, order and intermediates of lactone oxidation (*Streptomyces fradiae* cell-free system), 107, 554
- Tyrosine  
 essential residues in lactoperoxidase, inactivation by diazotized sulfanilate (bovine milk), 105, 1402  
 residues, in two urokinase isozymes, ionization mode characterization (human urine), 108, 1136
- Tyrosine aminotransferase  
 concanavalin A-induced decrease in hepatoma cells caused by increased leakage from monolayer culture during harvesting, 106, 1042  
 degradation, inverse correlation with cGMP in hepatoma cell culture (rat), 105, 724  
 induction by cortisol, effect of dietary fatty acid manipulation (rat liver), 108, 1695
- Tyrosine hydroxylase  
 activation by cAMP-dependent phosphorylation, mechanism (bovine adrenal medulla), 106, 1
- Tyrosine kinase  
 phosphorylation of synthetic gastrin peptide (A431 cell membranes), 109, 656
- Tyrosyl-5-aminovalerylphenylalanyl-methionine  
 synthesis as Met-enkephalin analog with ethylene bond in place of Gly-Gly amide bond, high analgesic activity, 106, 113
- U
- Ubiquinol  
 antimycin A-sensitive oxidation by cytochrome c, catalysis by cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex isolated from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroidea*, 108, 1285
- Ubiquinone  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition in vivo (pea apical buds), 104, 1537
- Ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase (QH<sub>2</sub>-c reductase)  
 reconstitution from ubiquinone protein QP-C and QP-C-deficient cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex, 104, 591
- Ubiquinone protein  
 QP-C acting in cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> region, isolation and reconstitution of QH<sub>2</sub>-c reductase, 104, 591
- Ubisemiquinone radicals  
 in liver slices and homogenates, implications for mitochondrial Q cycle in vivo, 107, 1292
- UDPacetylglucosamine-protein acetylglucosaminyltransferase  
 lysosomal, absence in patients with I-cell disease  
 in kidney and spleen, 105, 1052  
 in liver, 105, 814, 1052  
 pancreatic microsomal, effect of high-fat and high-starch diets (rat), 104, 148
- UDPglucuronosyltransferase  
 association with phospholipids required for reactive conformation, circular dichroism assay (guinea pig liver microsomal membranes), 107, 345  
 conjugating 12 benzo[a]pyrene phenols, isoelectric point comparison (rat liver), 109, 1075  
 phenobarbital effect on activity toward phenolphthalein (rat hepatic microsomes), 109, 709
- UDPglucuronyltransferase, see UDPglucuronosyltransferase
- UDPxylose-protein xylosyltransferase  
 inhibition by phospholipids, mechanism

## Subject Index

- (rat aortic wall), 107, 442
- Ultracentrifugation  
ribonucleases III, E, and P, cosedimentation as complex during (*Escherichia coli*), 106, 768
- Ultraviolet (uv)  
bleomycin-iron(III) complex activation, DNA cleavage by, 105, 1511  
cell damage, aphidicolin effect on repair (human, simian), 109, 603  
DNA damage induction, effects of repair inhibitors (human fibroblasts), 107, 250  
epidermal microsome photosensitization in presence of hematoporphyrin derivative causing cytochrome P-450 and heme destruction (rat), 108, 1032  
far- and near-, effect on thymine photodimer nucleosomal distribution (human skin fibroblasts), 105, 1215  
irreversible inhibition of succinate-cytochrome c reductase reactivated by 2-azido-3-methoxy-5-geranyl-6-methyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 105, 624  
potentially lethal damage of cell culture synchronized in S phase, repair promotion by aphidicolin (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 104, 1209  
retinal rod outer segment disk vesicle irradiation, electrophoretic mobility increase, laser Doppler spectroscopy (rat), 109, 402  
unscheduled DNA synthesis induction in vitro, enhancement by aphidicolin treatment in vivo (HeLa cells), 107, 1
- Uncouplers  
inhibition of energy-dependent induction of nitrate reductase (*Candida utilis*), 108, 1293  
restoration of oxygenic photoreduction of ferredoxin and NADP<sup>+</sup> inhibited by dibromothymoquinone (spinach chloroplasts), 106, 450  
reversal of light-stimulated glycerate uptake by chloroplasts (spinach), 106, 1027
- Urea  
conversion from ammonia by single fibrin membrane containing urea cycle system from human plasma, 104, 507  
fibrin monomer solubilization, effect on their clearance in vivo (rat), 105, 1122  
8 M, solubilization of  $\beta$ -2 receptor from canine pulmonary membranes, 108, 504
- Urine  
inactive kallikrein isolation from (rat), 109, 841  
mucin with blood group Sd<sup>a</sup> activity, isolation and properties (human), 106, 331  
trypsin inhibitor isolation and characterization (human), 109, 1247
- Urokinase  
-like plasminogen activators, secretion by breast cancer cells into medium (human MCF-7 cells), 105, 1597  
tyrosyl residues in two isozymes, ionization mode characterization (human urine), 108, 1136
- Uroporphyrin  
formation from  $\delta$ -aminolevulinic acid, strong inhibition by 4,5-dioxovaleric acid (*Clostridium tetanomorphum*), 104, 814  
and its partial decarboxylation products, accumulation in cytochrome oxidase-deficient *pop4* yeast mutant, 107, 848
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase  
immunoreactive, unchanged in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin- and hexachlorobenzene-caused porphyria (rodent liver), 109, 113
- UTP (uridine 5'-triphosphate)  
mercurated, use for isolation of chromatin fragments carrying nascent RNA chains (porcine liver), 106, 961
- V
- Valinomycin  
interaction with Mn(II), mixed complex formation in acetonitrile, spectroscopic study, 106, 319
- Vanadate (orthovanadate)  
inhibition of  
phosphotyrosyl-specific membrane-bound phosphoprotein phosphatase (A-431 cells), 107, 1104  
plasmalemma ATPase, but not tonoplast ATPase (*Hevea*), 105, 354  
in very low concentrations, inhibition of estrogen receptor regulatory factor (hamster uterus), 104, 570
- Vanadium ions  
vanadate and vanadyl effects on adenylate cyclase from mouse neuroblastoma x rat glioma hybrid clone NGL08 15, 105, 1157
- Vanadyl (oxovanadium)  
-ATP complexes, formation and struc-

## Subject Index

- ture, 104, 1421; erratum, 108, 474  
 enhancement of oxygen binding to hemoglobin and myoglobin, 107, 1349
- Vanadyl ribonucleoside complexes  
 nuclear ribonuclease inhibition during in vitro transcription, effects on RNA synthesis and accumulation (rat, Xenopus laevis liver), 104, 903
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide  
 stimulation of adrenocorticotropin release and cAMP synthesis, interaction with corticotropin-releasing factor and isoproterenol (mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells), 108, 1251
- Vasopressin  
 DNA synthesis stimulation using same mitogenic pathway as teleocidin (murine fibroblasts), 104, 1159
- Verapamil  
 direct interaction with calmodulin, hydrophobic fluorescent probe, 105, 1142  
 effects on low-density lipoprotein metabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), 107, 217  
 inhibition of  
   calmodulin-insensitive 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, 105, 1142  
   nitrendipine binding to calcium antagonist receptors in cerebral cortex and heart (rat), 104, 937  
   nitrendipine binding to microsomes from coronary artery (porcine), 108, 110  
   peplomycin cytotoxicity potentiation (HeLa cells, mouse FM3A cells), 107, 1021
- Veratridine  
 interaction with voltage-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> channels (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), 107, 202
- Very-low-density lipoproteins  
 apolipoprotein E degradation by plasma proteases (human), 109, 1360  
 lipoprotein lipase separation from (human plasma), 106, 1298
- Vesicular stomatitis virus  
 mRNAs, translational activity retained after gel permeation chromatography, 107, 1559  
 RNA synthesis in presence of  $\delta$ ,  $\gamma$ -imido analog of ATP, transcripts with leader covalently linked to N message, 105, 1296  
 virion-associated RNA polymerase activation by melittin without infectivity loss, 105, 1265
- Vimentin  
 detergent extraction in low ionic milieu, degradation induction in cultured fibroblasts (human), 105, 730  
 purification by affinity chromatography on single-stranded DNA-cellulose (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), 106, 1141
- Vinblastine  
 inhibition of Zn-induced tubulin self-assembly, effect of Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentration in medium, 105, 1503
- Vinculin  
 isolation from striated muscles, brain, and embryonic smooth muscle (chicken), 107, 1467  
 phosphorylation by src-encoded protein kinase, inhibition by chlorpromazine, imipramine, and local anesthetics, 107, 670
- 4-Vinylbenzoate  
 dioxygenation by putidamonooxin producing 4-glycylbenzoate, 104, 527
- Virus-like particles  
 from yeast killer strains, copurified RNA-dependent RNA polymerase transcription in vitro, 108, 31
- Viscoelasticity  
 of crab nerve, tetanic contraction induction by repetitive stimulation (Callinectes sapidus), 106, 1435
- Vitamin A  
 induction of promyelocytic leukemia cell differentiation, insulin receptor increase (human), 108, 414  
 transport through interphotoreceptor matrix for visual cycle, role of retinol-binding proteins (bovine eye), 108, 1601
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
 deficiency, lipoamide dehydrogenase activity decrease (rat liver), 104, 680
- Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 induction of calcium-binding protein synthesis, assay by photoaffinity probe (chicken intestine), 108, 220  
 metabolites in kidney homogenates (chicken), 107, 1319  
 new metabolite 23,25-dihydroxy-24-oxo-vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, isolation and identification (rat kidney), 109, 370  
 -toxic state, isolation of metabolite 23S,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> from

## Subject Index

- plasma (porcine), 106, 1006
- Vitamin E  
 deficiency  
 decreased endurance to exercise (rat), 107, 1198  
 heme hydroperoxidase decrease in liver and lung, epoxide hydro-  
 lase increase in liver (rat),  
107, 75  
 derivatives, effect on physical prop-  
 erties of saturated phospholipid  
 bilayers, comparison with choles-  
 terol, 106, 842
- Vitamin K  
 -dependent  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamate resi-  
 due formation in proteins (tumor  
 microsomes), 109, 55  
 peroxy radical production in oxy-  
 genated solutions, pulse radi-  
 olysis, 105, 231; erratum, 106,  
 1618
- Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>  
 hydroquinone formation catalyzed by  
 DT-diaphorase, effects of war-  
 farin and dicoumarol (rat liver),  
104, 187
- Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>-dependent carboxylase  
 $\beta$ -carboxylation of t-butylloxycar-  
 bonylaspartic acid  $\alpha$ -benzyl ester  
 (rat liver microsomes), 107, 246
- Vitreous body  
 intact and naphthalene-liquefied,  
 minor glycosaminoglycans (rab-  
 bit), 109, 881
- Von Willebrand factor  
 amino group modification causing  
 inhibition of ristocetin cofactor  
 activity of (human), 108, 479
- W
- W-7, see Calmodulin antagonist W-7
- Warfarin  
 effect on DT-diaphorase-catalyzed  
 vitamin K<sub>1</sub> hydroquinone forma-  
 tion (rat liver), 104, 187  
 meta hydroxylation by cytochrome  
 P-450, mechanism (rat hepatic mi-  
 crosomes), 104, 626  
 inhibition of iodothyronine outer ring  
 monodeiodination by renal micro-  
 somes (rat), 104, 1231
- Wheat germ agglutinin  
 binding to solubilized opiate recep-  
 tors from brain membrane (toad,  
 chicken, rat, bovine, human),  
105, 1128
- Wound  
 induction of RNA synthesis, stimula-  
 tion by 2,4-D (potato tubers),  
106, 1218
- X
- Xanthine dehydrogenase  
 inhibition by dietary tungsten, non-  
 heme iron increase in liver  
 (rat), 109, 1240
- Xanthine oxidase  
 1-nitropyrene binding to DNA in pres-  
 ence of hypoxanthine, inhibition  
 by allopurinol (bovine milk),  
104, 727; erratum, 105, 1240
- Xeroderma pigmentosum  
 DNA endonuclease activity, lack of  
 increase against anthramycin-  
 treated DNA (human), 107, 395  
 nuclear deoxyribonuclease activities  
 in lymphoblastoid cells (human),  
108, 576
- X-ray diffraction  
 hairpin-shaped peptide conformation  
 stabilized by multiple intra-  
 molecular H-bonds for linear  
 alternating D,L-hexapeptide, 107,  
 910  
 thiamine indole-3-propionate crystal  
 structure, 108, 604
- X-ray fluorescence spectroscopy  
 polyoxotungstate intracellular  
 localization in fibroblasts  
 (mouse), 108, 1424
- X rays  
 induction of  
 DNA damage and glutathione deple-  
 tion, comparison with mercury(II)  
 action (CHO cells), 108, 614  
 DNA single-strand break, resealing  
 mechanism (mouse leukemia L1210  
 cells), 104, 897  
 potentially lethal damage of cell  
 culture synchronized in S phase,  
 repair promotion by aphidicolin  
 (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells),  
104, 1209
- 9- $\beta$ -D-Xylofuranosyladenine  
 cytotoxicity, RNA termination by  
 xylosyl nucleotides (CHO cells),  
106, 500
- Xylosyl nucleotides  
 RNA termination by, induction by toxic  
 9- $\beta$ -D-xylofuranosyladenine (CHO  
 cells), 106, 500
- Xylosyltransferase, see UDPxylose-pro-  
 tein xylosyltransferase

## Subject Index

## Y

## Yohimbine

binding by  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptors  
in cerebral cortex, increase by  
sodium ion and guanylnucleotides  
(rat), 105, 252

interactions with  $\alpha$ -adrenoreceptors  
and voltage-dependent  $\text{Na}^+$  and  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels (rat brain synap-  
tosomes), 106, 967

boxylate ligands,  $^{67}\text{Zn}$  and  $^1\text{H}$   
NMR study, 106, 988  
in DNA polymerase I, role in activity  
of purified enzyme from *Escheri-  
chia coli* strain, 108, 1353  
requirement for mitochondrial matrix  
protease activity in processing  
of pre-ornithine transcarbamylase  
*in vitro* (rat liver), 105, 1  
-thermolysin complexes,  $^{67}\text{Zn}$  NMR  
study, 104, 1356

## Z

trans-Zeatin

secretion, association with nopaline  
Ti plasmid presence (*Agrobac-  
terium tumefaciens*), 104, 1560

## Zinc ion

in complexes with imidazole and car-

## Zona pellucida

glycoproteins, three electrophoretic  
bands with different reactivities  
to lectins (mouse eggs), 109, 449

## Zymosan

leukotriene  $\text{B}_4$  biosynthesis stimu-  
lation (rabbit alveolar macro-  
phages), 106, 1085